

# The Good News According to Mark



# Contents



# The Good News According to Mark

1 The|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G0746" words of|strong = "G2098" the|strong = "G3588" good|strong = "G2098" news|strong = "G2098" of|strong = "G2098" Jesus|strong = "G2424" Christ|strong = "G5547", the|strong = "G3588" Son of|strong = "G2098" God. <sup>2</sup> Even as|strong = "G2531" it|strong = "G3708" is|strong = "G3739" said in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" book of|strong = "G3598" Isaiah|strong = "G2268" the|strong = "G3588" prophet|strong = "G4396", See|strong = "G3708", I|strong = "G1473" send|strong = "G0649" my|strong = "G3708" servant before|strong = "G4253" your|strong = "G3708" face|strong = "G4383", who|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G3739" make ready your|strong = "G3708" way|strong = "G3598"; <sup>3</sup> The|strong = "G3588" voice|strong = "G5456" of|strong = "G2962" one|strong = "G3588" crying|strong = "G0994" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" waste land, Make|strong = "G4160" ready|strong = "G2090" the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962", make|strong = "G4160" his|strong = "G0846" roads|strong = "G3598" straight|strong = "G2117"; <sup>4</sup> John|strong = "G2491" came|strong = "G1096", and|strong = "G2532" gave baptism|strong = "G0908" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" waste land, preaching|strong = "G2784" baptism|strong = "G0908" as|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1096" sign of|strong = "G1722" forgiveness|strong = "G0859" of|strong = "G1722" sin|strong = "G0266" for|strong = "G1519" those|strong = "G3588" whose hearts were|strong = "G1096" changed. <sup>5</sup> And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1722" went|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G1607" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G3956" Judaea, and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" those|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3956" Jerusalem|strong = "G2415", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3956" given baptism by|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956" river|strong = "G4215" Jordan|strong = "G2446", saying that|strong = "G3956" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3956" sinners. <sup>6</sup> And|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491" was|strong = "G1510" clothed in|strong = "G2532" camel's hair|strong = "G2359", with|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1510" leather|strong = "G1193" band about|strong = "G4012" him|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" food was|strong = "G1510" locusts|strong = "G0200" and|strong = "G2532" honey|strong = "G3192". <sup>7</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3588", There|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510" one|strong = "G3739" coming|strong = "G2064"

after|strong="G3694" me|strong="G3004" who|strong="G3739"  
 is|strong="G1510" greater than|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473",  
 whose|strong="G3739" shoes|strong="G5266" I|strong="G1473"  
 am|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" good|strong="G1510"  
 enough|strong="G2425" to|strong="G3004" undo. <sup>8</sup> I|strong="G1473"  
 have|strong="G1473" given you|strong="G5210" baptism  
 with|strong="G1722" water|strong="G5204", but|strong="G1161"  
 he|strong="G0846" will|strong="G0846" give you|strong="G5210"  
 baptism with|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" Holy|strong="G0040"  
 Spirit|strong="G4151". <sup>9</sup> And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532"  
 came|strong="G2064" about|strong="G1722" in|strong="G1722"  
 those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250", that|strong="G1565"  
 Jesus|strong="G2424" came|strong="G2064" from|strong="G0575"  
 Nazareth|strong="G3478" of|strong="G2250" Galilee|strong="G1056",  
 and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G2424" given baptism  
 by|strong="G1722" John|strong="G2491" in|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3588" Jordan|strong="G2446". <sup>10</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 straight|strong="G2117" away, coming|strong="G2597"  
 up|strong="G0305" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537"  
 the|strong="G3588" water|strong="G5204", he|strong="G2532"  
 saw|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" heavens|strong="G3772" broken  
 open and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Spirit|strong="G4151"  
 coming|strong="G2597" down|strong="G2597" on|strong="G1519"  
 him|strong="G0846" as|strong="G5613" a|strong="G5613"  
 dove|strong="G4058": <sup>11</sup> And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1096"  
 voice|strong="G5456" came|strong="G1096" out|strong="G1537"  
 of|strong="G5207" heaven|strong="G3772", You|strong="G4771"  
 are|strong="G1510" my|strong="G1722" dearly loved  
 Son|strong="G5207", with|strong="G1722" whom|strong="G3588"  
 I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510" well|strong="G2532"  
 pleased|strong="G2106". <sup>12</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 straight|strong="G2117" away|strong="G1544" the|strong="G3588"  
 Spirit|strong="G4151" sent|strong="G1544" him|strong="G0846"  
 out|strong="G1544" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" waste land.  
<sup>13</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"  
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" waste land for|strong="G1722"  
 forty|strong="G5062" days|strong="G2250", being|strong="G1510"  
 tested|strong="G3985" by|strong="G1722" Satan|strong="G4567";  
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"  
 with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588" beasts|strong="G2342";  
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" angels|strong="G0032" took  
 care|strong="G1247" of|strong="G2250" him|strong="G0846". <sup>14</sup>  
 Now|strong="G1161" after|strong="G3326" John|strong="G2491"  
 had|strong="G2424" been|strong="G2532" put|strong="G3860"  
 in|strong="G1519" prison, Jesus|strong="G2424" came|strong="G2064"  
 into|strong="G1519" Galilee|strong="G1056", preaching|strong="G2784"

the|strong = "G3588" good|strong = "G2098" news|strong = "G2098"  
 of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", <sup>15</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 saying|strong = "G3004", The|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G2540"  
 has|strong = "G2316" come|strong = "G1448", and|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"  
 God|strong = "G2316" is|strong = "G2316" near|strong = "G1448":  
 let|strong = "G3004" your|strong = "G2532" hearts be|strong = "G2532"  
 turned from|strong = "G1722" sin and|strong = "G2532"  
 have|strong = "G2532" faith|strong = "G4100" in|strong = "G1722"  
 the|strong = "G3588" good|strong = "G2098" news|strong = "G2098". <sup>16</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G3855" by|strong = "G1722"  
 the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281" of|strong = "G1722"  
 Galilee|strong = "G1056", he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708"  
 Simon|strong = "G4613", and|strong = "G2532" Andrew|strong = "G0406",  
 the|strong = "G3588" brother|strong = "G0080" of|strong = "G1722"  
 Simon|strong = "G4613", putting|strong = "G0906" a|strong = "G1510" net  
 into|strong = "G0906" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281":  
 for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510"  
 fishermen|strong = "G0231". <sup>17</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 them|strong = "G0846", Come|strong = "G1096" after|strong = "G3694"  
 me|strong = "G3004", and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473"  
 will|strong = "G0444" make|strong = "G4160" you|strong = "G5210"  
 fishers|strong = "G0231" of|strong = "G0444" men|strong = "G0444". <sup>18</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" went straight|strong = "G2117"  
 from|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846" nets|strong = "G1350",  
 and|strong = "G2532" came after|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846".  
<sup>19</sup> And|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G4260" on|strong = "G1722"  
 a|strong = "G3708" little|strong = "G3641" farther|strong = "G4260",  
 he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" James|strong = "G2385",  
 the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G1722" Zebedee|strong = "G2199",  
 and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491" his|strong = "G0846"  
 brother|strong = "G0080", who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588"  
 in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G0846" boat|strong = "G4143" stitching  
 up their|strong = "G0846" nets|strong = "G1350". <sup>20</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G2532", Come after|strong = "G3326"  
 me|strong = "G0863": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"  
 went|strong = "G0565" away|strong = "G0565" from|strong = "G1722"  
 their|strong = "G0846" father|strong = "G3962" Zebedee|strong = "G2199",  
 who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722"  
 the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143" with|strong = "G3326"  
 the|strong = "G3588" servants|strong = "G3411", and|strong = "G2532"  
 came|strong = "G0565" after|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>21</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1531"  
 to|strong = "G1519" Capernaum|strong = "G2584"; and|strong = "G2532"  
 on|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521"

he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1531" into|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" Synagogue|strong="G4864" and|strong="G2532"  
 gave teaching|strong="G1321". <sup>22</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" full|strong="G2192"  
 of|strong="G1909" wonder at|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846"  
 teaching|strong="G1321", because|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532"  
 gave it|strong="G0846" as|strong="G5613" one|strong="G1438"  
 having|strong="G2192" authority|strong="G1849", and|strong="G2532"  
 not|strong="G3756" like|strong="G5613" the|strong="G3588"  
 scribes|strong="G1122". <sup>23</sup> And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510"  
 was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" their|strong="G0846"  
 Synagogue|strong="G4864" a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G0444"  
 with|strong="G1722" an|strong="G1510" unclean|strong="G0169"  
 spirit|strong="G4151"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gave  
 a|strong="G1510" cry, <sup>24</sup> Saying|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101"  
 have|strong="G1510" we|strong="G2249" to|strong="G3004"  
 do|strong="G1492" with|strong="G2316" you|strong="G4771",  
 Jesus|strong="G2424" of|strong="G2316" Nazareth|strong="G3479"?  
 have|strong="G1510" you|strong="G4771" come|strong="G2064"  
 to|strong="G3004" put|strong="G0622" an|strong="G1510"  
 end|strong="G0622" to|strong="G3004" us|strong="G3004"?  
 I|strong="G1473" see|strong="G1492" well|strong="G2532"  
 who|strong="G3588" you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G1510",  
 the|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040" One|strong="G3588"  
 of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316". <sup>25</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 him|strong="G0846" sharply, Be|strong="G2532" quiet|strong="G5392",  
 and|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"  
 of|strong="G1537" him|strong="G0846". <sup>26</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" unclean|strong="G0169" spirit|strong="G4151",  
 shaking him|strong="G0846" violently, and|strong="G2532"  
 crying|strong="G5455" with|strong="G1537" a|strong="G2532"  
 loud|strong="G3173" voice|strong="G5456", came|strong="G1831"  
 out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537" him|strong="G0846". <sup>27</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510"  
 all|strong="G0537" greatly surprised, so|strong="G2532"  
 that|strong="G3004" they|strong="G0846" put questions  
 to|strong="G4314" one|strong="G1438" another|strong="G1438",  
 saying|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101" is|strong="G1510"  
 this|strong="G3778"? a|strong="G1510" new|strong="G2537"  
 teaching|strong="G1322"! with|strong="G4314"  
 authority|strong="G1849" he|strong="G2532" gives|strong="G3004"  
 orders even|strong="G2532" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588"  
 unclean|strong="G0169" spirits|strong="G4151", and|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" do|strong="G1510" what|strong="G5101"  
 he|strong="G2532" says|strong="G3004". <sup>28</sup> And|strong="G2532"



news|strong="G0189" of|strong="G3588" him|strong="G0846"  
 went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" quickly|strong="G2112"  
 everywhere|strong="G3837" into|strong="G1519" all|strong="G3650"  
 parts of|strong="G3588" Galilee|strong="G1056" round  
 about|strong="G1519". <sup>29</sup> And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" out|strong="G1831"  
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" Synagogue|strong="G4864",  
 they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614" of|strong="G1537"  
 Simon|strong="G4613" and|strong="G2532" Andrew|strong="G0406",  
 with|strong="G3326" James|strong="G2385" and|strong="G2532"  
 John|strong="G2491". <sup>30</sup> Now|strong="G1161" Simon's wife's mother  
 was|strong="G3588" ill, with|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3004" burning  
 heat; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" gave  
 him|strong="G0846" word of|strong="G4012" her|strong="G0846": <sup>31</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G4334"  
 and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2902" her|strong="G0846"  
 by|strong="G1438" the|strong="G3588" hand|strong="G5495", lifting  
 her|strong="G0846" up|strong="G1453"; and|strong="G2532"  
 she|strong="G0846" became well|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532"  
 took|strong="G2902" care|strong="G1247" of|strong="G5495"  
 their|strong="G0846" needs. <sup>32</sup> And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3956" evening|strong="G3798", at|strong="G4314"  
 sundown, they|strong="G0846" took|strong="G1096" to|strong="G4314"  
 him|strong="G0846" all|strong="G3956" who|strong="G3588"  
 were|strong="G3956" diseased, and|strong="G2532"  
 those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2192"  
 evil|strong="G2560" spirits. <sup>33</sup> And|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3650"  
 the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G4172" had|strong="G1510"  
 come|strong="G1510" together|strong="G1996" at|strong="G4314"  
 the|strong="G3588" door|strong="G2374". <sup>34</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G2192" number|strong="G3756", who|strong="G3588"  
 were|strong="G3588" ill with|strong="G2532" different  
 diseases|strong="G3554", he|strong="G2532" made|strong="G2980"  
 well|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G1544"  
 out|strong="G1544" evil|strong="G2560" spirits; but|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" did|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756"  
 let|strong="G0863" the|strong="G3588" evil|strong="G2560" spirits  
 say|strong="G2980" anything, because|strong="G3754"  
 they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G2192" knowledge of|strong="G2192"  
 him|strong="G0846". <sup>35</sup> And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G2532" morning|strong="G4404", a|strong="G2532" long  
 time before|strong="G1519" daylight, he|strong="G2532"  
 got|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450" and|strong="G2532"  
 went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" to|strong="G1519"  
 a|strong="G2532" quiet place|strong="G5117", and|strong="G2532"

there|strong = "G2546" he|strong = "G2532" gave himself|strong = "G1519" up|strong = "G0450" to|strong = "G1519" prayer|strong = "G4336". <sup>36</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613" and|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846" came after|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>37</sup> And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came up with|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Everyone|strong = "G3956" is|strong = "G0846" looking|strong = "G2212" for|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G4771". <sup>38</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846", Let|strong = "G2443" us|strong = "G3004" go|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G1519" other|strong = "G0846" parts into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" nearest towns|strong = "G2969", so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443" I|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G3004" teaching there|strong = "G1563", because|strong = "G1063" for|strong = "G1063" this|strong = "G3778" purpose|strong = "G0846" I|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1831". <sup>39</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" their|strong = "G0846" Synagogues|strong = "G4864" in|strong = "G1519" every part|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G3588" Galilee|strong = "G1056", preaching|strong = "G2784" and|strong = "G2532" driving out|strong = "G1544" evil spirits. <sup>40</sup> And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1437" leper|strong = "G3015" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532", going|strong = "G2064" down|strong = "G1120" on|strong = "G0846" his|strong = "G0846" knees|strong = "G1120" before|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846", made|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G1437" request, saying|strong = "G3004", If|strong = "G1437" it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G0846" your|strong = "G1437" pleasure, you|strong = "G1437" have|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" power|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G4314" make|strong = "G2511" me|strong = "G3004" clean|strong = "G2511". <sup>41</sup> And|strong = "G2532" being moved|strong = "G4697" with|strong = "G2532" pity|strong = "G4697", he|strong = "G2532" put out|strong = "G1614" his|strong = "G0846" hand|strong = "G5495", and|strong = "G2532" touching|strong = "G0681" him|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", It|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588" my|strong = "G0681" pleasure; be|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G3004" clean|strong = "G2511". <sup>42</sup> And|strong = "G2532" straight|strong = "G2117" away|strong = "G0565" the|strong = "G3588" disease went|strong = "G0565" from|strong = "G0575" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" made clean|strong = "G2511". <sup>43</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G1544" him|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G1544", saying to|strong = "G2532"

him|strong="G0846" very|strong="G0846" sharply, <sup>44</sup>  
 See|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3739" you|strong="G4771"  
 say|strong="G3004" nothing|strong="G3367" to|strong="G1519"  
 any|strong="G3367" man|strong="G3367": but|strong="G0235"  
 go|strong="G5217" and|strong="G2532" let|strong="G3004"  
 the|strong="G3588" priest|strong="G2409" see|strong="G3708"  
 you|strong="G4771", and|strong="G2532" make|strong="G4374"  
 yourself|strong="G4572" clean by|strong="G3004" an|strong="G2532"  
 offering|strong="G4374" of|strong="G4012" the|strong="G3588"  
 things|strong="G3739" ordered|strong="G3004" by|strong="G3004"  
 Moses|strong="G3475", for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3708"  
 witness|strong="G3142" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846". <sup>45</sup>  
 But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831"  
 out|strong="G1831", and|strong="G2532" made|strong="G2784"  
 it|strong="G0846" public, giving an|strong="G1510"  
 account|strong="G3056" of|strong="G3056" it|strong="G0846"  
 everywhere|strong="G3840", so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G5620"  
 Jesus|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3371"  
 longer|strong="G3371" able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1519"  
 go|strong="G1831" openly|strong="G5320" into|strong="G1519"  
 a|strong="G1510" town|strong="G4172", but|strong="G1161"  
 was|strong="G1510" outside|strong="G1854" in|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" waste land; and|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519"  
 him|strong="G0846" from|strong="G2064" every|strong="G3840"  
 part|strong="G0846".

2And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 came|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" Capernaum|strong="G2584"  
 again|strong="G3825" after|strong="G1223" some days|strong="G2250",  
 the|strong="G1223" news went|strong="G1525" about|strong="G1722"  
 that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"  
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1223" house|strong="G3624". <sup>2</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" great|strong="G4183"  
 number|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3588" come|strong="G5562"  
 together|strong="G4863", so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G5620"  
 there|strong="G4183" was|strong="G3588" no|strong="G3371"  
 longer|strong="G3371" room|strong="G5562" for|strong="G4314"  
 them|strong="G0846", no|strong="G3371", not|strong="G3366"  
 even|strong="G2532" about|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588"  
 door|strong="G2374": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gave  
 them|strong="G0846" teaching|strong="G3056". <sup>3</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 four|strong="G5064" men|strong="G5064" came|strong="G2064"  
 to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846" with|strong="G4314"  
 one|strong="G0846" on|strong="G0846" a|strong="G5259" bed

who|strong="G0846" had|strong="G2064" no power|strong="G5259"  
 of|strong="G2532" moving. <sup>4</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510"  
 unable|strong="G3361" to|strong="G1410" get|strong="G4374" near  
 him|strong="G0846" because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223"  
 all|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793",  
 they|strong="G0846" got the|strong="G3588" roof|strong="G4721"  
 uncovered where|strong="G3699" he|strong="G2532"  
 was|strong="G1510": and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"  
 it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510" broken up|strong="G4374",  
 they|strong="G0846" let|strong="G5465" down|strong="G5465"  
 the|strong="G3588" bed on|strong="G0846" which|strong="G3699"  
 the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G3361" was|strong="G1510". <sup>5</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424", seeing|strong="G3708"  
 their|strong="G0846" faith|strong="G4102", said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Son|strong="G5043",  
 you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G2532" forgiveness  
 for|strong="G2532" your|strong="G0863" sins|strong="G0266". <sup>6</sup>  
 But|strong="G1161" there|strong="G1563" were|strong="G1510"  
 certain|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5100" the|strong="G3588"  
 scribes|strong="G1122" seated|strong="G2521" there|strong="G1563",  
 and|strong="G2532" reasoning|strong="G1260" in|strong="G1722"  
 their|strong="G0846" hearts|strong="G2588", <sup>7</sup> Why|strong="G5101"  
 does|strong="G5101" this|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778"  
 say|strong="G2980" such|strong="G3779" things|strong="G3778"?  
 he|strong="G3778" has|strong="G2316" no|strong="G3361"  
 respect|strong="G3779" for|strong="G1520" God|strong="G2316":  
 from|strong="G2980" whom|strong="G5101" does|strong="G5101"  
 forgiveness come but|strong="G1487" from|strong="G2980"  
 God|strong="G2316" only|strong="G1487"? <sup>8</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 Jesus|strong="G2424", having|strong="G4151" knowledge  
 in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" spirit|strong="G4151"  
 of|strong="G4151" their|strong="G0846" thoughts, said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G5101"  
 are|strong="G3778" you|strong="G5210" reasoning|strong="G1260"  
 about|strong="G1722" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"  
 in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2532" hearts|strong="G2588"? <sup>9</sup>  
 Which|strong="G5101" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" simpler,  
 to|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 a|strong="G1510" man who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" ill,  
 You|strong="G4771" have|strong="G1510" forgiveness  
 for|strong="G2228" your|strong="G0863" sins|strong="G0266",  
 or|strong="G2228", Get|strong="G1453" up|strong="G1453",  
 take|strong="G0142" up|strong="G1453" your|strong="G0863" bed,  
 and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G5217"? <sup>10</sup> But|strong="G1161"  
 so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G3754" you|strong="G3754"

may see that the Son of man has authority over all sins on earth, (he said to all men,) <sup>11</sup> I say to you, Get up your bed, and go to your house. <sup>12</sup> And he got up straight away and went to his own house before them all, so that they were all full of wonder, and God was saying, We have never seen anything like this. <sup>13</sup> And he went out again by the seaside; and all the people came to him, and he gave them teaching. <sup>14</sup> And when he went by, he saw Levi the son of Alphaeus, seated at his place where taxes were taken, and he said to him, Come with me. And he got up, and went with him. <sup>15</sup> And it came about that he was seated at meat house number of tax-farmers and sinners were

at|strong = "G1722" table|strong = "G4873" with|strong = "G1722"  
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101": for|strong = "G1063" there|strong = "G1510"  
 were|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G4183"  
 number|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G0846",  
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096"  
 after|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>16</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122" of|strong = "G3101"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330", when|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G0846" saw|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G3754"  
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" taking food  
 with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588" tax-farmers  
 and|strong = "G2532" sinners|strong = "G0268", said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101", Why  
 does|strong = "G2068" he|strong = "G2532" take food and|strong = "G2532"  
 drink|strong = "G4095" with|strong = "G3326" such men|strong = "G0846"?  
<sup>17</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424", hearing|strong = "G0191"  
 it|strong = "G0846", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 them|strong = "G0846", Those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"  
 are|strong = "G3588" well|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2192"  
 no|strong = "G3756" need|strong = "G5532" of|strong = "G0191"  
 a|strong = "G2192" medical man|strong = "G1342", but|strong = "G0235"  
 those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" ill:  
 I|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2192" come|strong = "G2064"  
 not|strong = "G3756" to|strong = "G3004" get|strong = "G2192"  
 the|strong = "G3588" upright|strong = "G1342" but|strong = "G0235"  
 sinners|strong = "G0268". <sup>18</sup> And|strong = "G2532" John's  
 disciples|strong = "G3101" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Pharisees|strong = "G5330" were|strong = "G1510" taking  
 no|strong = "G3756" food: and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"  
 came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Why|strong = "G5101"  
 do|strong = "G1510" John's disciples|strong = "G3101" and|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" of|strong = "G1223"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" go|strong = "G2064"  
 without|strong = "G3756" food, but|strong = "G1161" your|strong = "G4674"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101" do|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"? <sup>19</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Will|strong = "G1510"  
 the|strong = "G3588" friends of|strong = "G5207" a|strong = "G2192"  
 newly-married man|strong = "G3361" go without|strong = "G3361" food  
 while|strong = "G1722" he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510"  
 with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G0846"? as|strong = "G1722"  
 long|strong = "G5550" as|strong = "G1722" they|strong = "G0846"  
 have|strong = "G2192" him|strong = "G0846" with|strong = "G3326"  
 them|strong = "G0846" they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G1510"

not|strong = "G3756" go without|strong = "G3361" food. <sup>20</sup>  
 But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250"  
 will|strong = "G2250" come|strong = "G2064" when|strong = "G3752"  
 the|strong = "G3588" husband will|strong = "G2250" be|strong = "G2532"  
 taken|strong = "G0522" away|strong = "G0522" from|strong = "G0575"  
 them|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G2250" go|strong = "G2064"  
 without|strong = "G2532" food. <sup>21</sup> No|strong = "G3762"  
 man|strong = "G3762" puts a|strong = "G1096" bit of|strong = "G0575"  
 new|strong = "G2537" cloth|strong = "G4470" on|strong = "G1909"  
 an|strong = "G1096" old|strong = "G3820" coat|strong = "G2440":  
 or|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" new|strong = "G2537",  
 by|strong = "G0575" pulling away|strong = "G0142" from|strong = "G0575"  
 the|strong = "G3588" old|strong = "G3820", makes a|strong = "G1096"  
 worse|strong = "G5501" hole. <sup>22</sup> And|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3762"  
 man|strong = "G3762" puts|strong = "G0906" new|strong = "G2537"  
 wine|strong = "G3631" into|strong = "G1519" old|strong = "G3820"  
 wine-skins: or|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" skins|strong = "G0779"  
 will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" burst|strong = "G4486"  
 by|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" wine|strong = "G3631",  
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" wine|strong = "G3631"  
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" skins|strong = "G0779"  
 will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" wasted: but|strong = "G1161"  
 new|strong = "G2537" wine|strong = "G3631" has|strong = "G3762"  
 to|strong = "G1519" be|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G0906"  
 into|strong = "G1519" new|strong = "G2537" wine-skins. <sup>23</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096"  
 about|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G1096" on|strong = "G1722"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521" day|strong = "G4521"  
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" going through|strong = "G1223"  
 the|strong = "G3588" grain-fields; and|strong = "G2532"  
 while|strong = "G1722" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3101"  
 walking, his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101"  
 took|strong = "G1096" the|strong = "G3588" heads|strong = "G4719"  
 of|strong = "G1223" grain|strong = "G4719". <sup>24</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Why|strong = "G5101"  
 are|strong = "G3739" they|strong = "G0846" doing|strong = "G4160"  
 what|strong = "G5101" it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G5101"  
 not|strong = "G3756" right to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G4160"  
 on|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521"? <sup>25</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Have|strong = "G2192"  
 you|strong = "G3004" no knowledge of|strong = "G3004"  
 what|strong = "G5101" David|strong = "G1138" did|strong = "G4160",  
 when|strong = "G3753" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192"

need|strong = "G5532" and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"  
 without|strong = "G2532" food, he|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532"  
 those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588"  
 with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846"? <sup>26</sup> How|strong = "G4459"  
 he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519"  
 the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G2316"  
 God|strong = "G2316" when|strong = "G2532" Abiathar|strong = "G0008"  
 was|strong = "G1510" high|strong = "G0749" priest|strong = "G0749",  
 and|strong = "G2532" took for|strong = "G1519" food|strong = "G0740"  
 the|strong = "G3588" holy bread|strong = "G0740", which|strong = "G3739"  
 only|strong = "G1487" the|strong = "G3588" priests|strong = "G0749"  
 may|strong = "G2532" take, and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325"  
 it|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" those|strong = "G3588"  
 who|strong = "G3739" were|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G4862"  
 him|strong = "G0846"? <sup>27</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"  
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846",  
 The|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521" was|strong = "G3588"  
 made|strong = "G1096" for|strong = "G1223" man|strong = "G0444",  
 and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" man|strong = "G0444"  
 for|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521"; <sup>28</sup>  
 So|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G5620" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444"  
 is|strong = "G1510" lord|strong = "G2962" even|strong = "G2532"  
 of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521".

<sup>3</sup>And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1525"  
 again|strong = "G3825" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Synagogue|strong = "G4864"; and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1563"  
 was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G2192" man|strong = "G0444"  
 there|strong = "G1563" whose|strong = "G1563" hand|strong = "G5495"  
 was|strong = "G1510" dead. <sup>2</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"  
 were|strong = "G3588" watching|strong = "G3906" him|strong = "G0846"  
 to|strong = "G2443" see if|strong = "G1487" he|strong = "G2532"  
 would|strong = "G0846" make|strong = "G2723" him|strong = "G0846"  
 well|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Sabbath|strong = "G4521" day|strong = "G4521", so|strong = "G2443"  
 that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532"  
 have|strong = "G2532" something against|strong = "G1722"  
 him|strong = "G0846". <sup>3</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"  
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"  
 man|strong = "G0444", Get|strong = "G1453" up|strong = "G1453"  
 and|strong = "G2532" come forward. <sup>4</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 them|strong = "G0846", Is|strong = "G0018" it|strong = "G0846"  
 right|strong = "G0015" to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G4160"



good|strong="G0018" on|strong="G2228" the|strong="G3588"  
 Sabbath|strong="G4521" or|strong="G2228" to|strong="G3004"  
 do|strong="G4160" evil|strong="G2554"? to|strong="G3004"  
 give|strong="G4160" life|strong="G5590" or|strong="G2228"  
 to|strong="G3004" put|strong="G0615" to|strong="G3004"  
 death|strong="G0615"? But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846"  
 said|strong="G3004" nothing. <sup>5</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 looking|strong="G4017" round on|strong="G1909" them|strong="G0846"  
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" angry, being|strong="G0444" sad  
 because|strong="G1909" of|strong="G1909" their|strong="G0846" hard  
 hearts|strong="G2588"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"  
 man|strong="G0444", Put out|strong="G1438" your|strong="G2532"  
 hand|strong="G5495". And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" put  
 it|strong="G0846" out|strong="G1438", and|strong="G2532"  
 his|strong="G0846" hand|strong="G5495" was|strong="G3588"  
 made|strong="G3004" well|strong="G2532". <sup>6</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330" went|strong="G1831"  
 out|strong="G1831", and|strong="G2532" straight|strong="G2117"  
 away|strong="G1831" made|strong="G4160" designs  
 with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588" Herodians|strong="G2265"  
 about|strong="G2596" how|strong="G3704" they|strong="G0846"  
 might|strong="G2532" put|strong="G1325" him|strong="G0846"  
 to|strong="G2596" death|strong="G0622". <sup>7</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 Jesus|strong="G2424" went|strong="G0402" away|strong="G0575"  
 with|strong="G3326" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" sea|strong="G2281",  
 and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" great|strong="G4183"  
 number|strong="G4128" from|strong="G0575" Galilee|strong="G1056"  
 came after|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846": and|strong="G2532"  
 from|strong="G0575" Judaea, <sup>8</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 from|strong="G0575" Jerusalem|strong="G2414", and|strong="G2532"  
 from|strong="G0575" Idumaea, and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 other|strong="G4008" side|strong="G4008" of|strong="G0575"  
 Jordan|strong="G2446", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 country about|strong="G4012" Tyre|strong="G5184" and|strong="G2532"  
 Sidon|strong="G4605", a|strong="G4160" great|strong="G4183"  
 number|strong="G4128", hearing|strong="G0191" what|strong="G3588"  
 great|strong="G4183" things|strong="G4183" he|strong="G2532"  
 did|strong="G4160", came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314"  
 him|strong="G0846". <sup>9</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 made|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3793" request to|strong="G2443"  
 his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" to|strong="G2443"  
 have|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3793" little|strong="G4142"  
 boat|strong="G4142" ready|strong="G4342" for|strong="G1223"  
 him|strong="G0846", so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443"

he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361"  
 be|strong="G2532" crushed by|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588"  
 people|strong="G3793"; <sup>10</sup> For|strong="G1063" he|strong="G0846"  
 had|strong="G2192" made such|strong="G5620" a|strong="G2192"  
 great|strong="G4183" number|strong="G0846" well|strong="G1063"  
 that|strong="G2443" all|strong="G3745" those|strong="G3745"  
 who|strong="G3745" were|strong="G0846" diseased  
 were|strong="G0846" falling down before him|strong="G0846"  
 for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G2192" purpose|strong="G0846"  
 of|strong="G2192" touching|strong="G0681" him|strong="G0846". <sup>11</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" unclean|strong="G0169"  
 spirits|strong="G4151", whenever|strong="G3752" they|strong="G0846"  
 saw|strong="G2334" him|strong="G0846", went down|strong="G4363"  
 before|strong="G4363" him|strong="G0846", crying|strong="G2896"  
 out|strong="G2896", and|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3004",  
 You|strong="G4771" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"  
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316". <sup>12</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G4160"  
 them|strong="G0846" special orders|strong="G2443" not|strong="G3361"  
 to|strong="G2443" say who|strong="G0846" he|strong="G2532"  
 was|strong="G0846". <sup>13</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 went|strong="G0565" up|strong="G0305" into|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" mountain|strong="G3735", and|strong="G2532" sent  
 for|strong="G1519" those|strong="G3588" whom|strong="G3739"  
 it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3739" his|strong="G0846" pleasure  
 to|strong="G1519" have|strong="G2532" with|strong="G4314"  
 him|strong="G0846": and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"  
 went|strong="G0565" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846". <sup>14</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G4160"  
 twelve|strong="G1427" to|strong="G2443" be|strong="G1510"  
 with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846", so|strong="G2443"  
 that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532"  
 send|strong="G0649" them|strong="G0846" out|strong="G0649"  
 as|strong="G1438" preachers, <sup>15</sup> And|strong="G2532" give  
 them|strong="G1544" the|strong="G3588" power|strong="G1849"  
 of|strong="G2192" driving out|strong="G1544" evil spirits: <sup>16</sup>  
 To|strong="G2532" Simon|strong="G4613" he|strong="G2532"  
 gave|strong="G4160" the|strong="G3588" second name|strong="G3686"  
 of|strong="G3686" Peter|strong="G4074"; <sup>17</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 to|strong="G2532" James|strong="G2385", the|strong="G3588"  
 son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" Zebedee|strong="G2199",  
 and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491", the|strong="G3588"  
 brother|strong="G0080" of|strong="G5207" James|strong="G2385",  
 he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G2007" the|strong="G3588" second  
 name|strong="G3686" of|strong="G5207" Boanerges|strong="G0993",  
 which|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510", Sons|strong="G5207"

of|strong = "G5207" thunder|strong = "G1027": <sup>18</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Andrew|strong = "G0406", and|strong = "G2532" Philip|strong = "G5376", and|strong = "G2532" Bartholomew|strong = "G0918", and|strong = "G2532" Matthew|strong = "G3156", and|strong = "G2532" Thomas|strong = "G2381", and|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Alphaeus, and|strong = "G2532" Thaddaeus|strong = "G2280", and|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613" the|strong = "G3588" Zealot|strong = "G2581"; <sup>19</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Judas|strong = "G2455" Iscariot|strong = "G2469", who|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G3739" false to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>20</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G3793" house|strong = "G3624". And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" people|strong = "G3793" came|strong = "G2064" together|strong = "G4905" again|strong = "G3825", so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G5620" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3793" not|strong = "G3361" even|strong = "G2532" able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G1519" take bread|strong = "G0740". <sup>21</sup> And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" friends had|strong = "G3748" news of|strong = "G0191" it|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G3004" get|strong = "G1831" him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004", He|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" off|strong = "G1831" his|strong = "G0846" head. <sup>22</sup> And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122" who|strong = "G3588" came|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597" from|strong = "G0575" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414", said|strong = "G3004", He|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G2192" Beelzebub, and|strong = "G2532", By|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" ruler|strong = "G0758" of|strong = "G0575" evil spirits he|strong = "G2532" sends evil spirits out|strong = "G1544" of|strong = "G0575" men. <sup>23</sup> And|strong = "G2532" turning to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G2532" form of|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G3004" story, How|strong = "G4459" is|strong = "G0846" it|strong = "G0846" possible for|strong = "G1722" Satan|strong = "G4567" to|strong = "G3004" put|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" Satan|strong = "G4567"? <sup>24</sup> If|strong = "G1437" there is|strong = "G3588" division in|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G1437" kingdom|strong = "G0932", that|strong = "G1565" kingdom|strong = "G0932" will|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2476" to|strong = "G1909" destruction; <sup>25</sup> And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" there is|strong = "G3588" division in|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G1437" house|strong = "G3614", that|strong = "G1565" house|strong = "G3614" will|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2476" to|strong = "G1909" destruction; <sup>26</sup> And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1487" Satan|strong = "G4567" is|strong = "G3588" at|strong = "G1909" war with|strong = "G1909"

himself|strong = "G1438", and|strong = "G2532" there is|strong = "G3588"  
 division in|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G2476", he|strong = "G2532"  
 will|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" keep|strong = "G2192"  
 his|strong = "G1438" place but|strong = "G0235" will|strong = "G2532"  
 come|strong = "G2476" to|strong = "G1909" an|strong = "G2192"  
 end|strong = "G5056". <sup>27</sup> But|strong = "G0235" no|strong = "G3756"  
 one|strong = "G3762" is|strong = "G3588" able|strong = "G1410"  
 to|strong = "G1519" go|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519"  
 the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614" of|strong = "G3614"  
 the|strong = "G3588" strong|strong = "G2478" man|strong = "G3762"  
 and|strong = "G2532" take his|strong = "G0846" goods|strong = "G4632",  
 without|strong = "G3361" first|strong = "G4413" putting cords round  
 the|strong = "G3588" strong|strong = "G2478" man|strong = "G3762",  
 and|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"  
 will|strong = "G2532" take his|strong = "G0846" goods|strong = "G4632". <sup>28</sup>  
 Truly|strong = "G0281", I|strong = "G0281" say|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", The|strong = "G3956"  
 sons|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" men|strong = "G0444"  
 will|strong = "G0444" have|strong = "G2532" forgiveness  
 for|strong = "G3754" all|strong = "G3956" their|strong = "G2532"  
 sins|strong = "G0265" and|strong = "G2532" for|strong = "G3754"  
 all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" evil|strong = "G0987"  
 words|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004": <sup>29</sup>  
 But|strong = "G1161" whoever|strong = "G3739" says evil|strong = "G0987"  
 things|strong = "G3739" against|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Holy|strong = "G0040" Spirit|strong = "G4151" will|strong = "G1510"  
 never|strong = "G3756" have|strong = "G2192" forgiveness|strong = "G0859",  
 but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" evil|strong = "G0987"  
 he|strong = "G3739" has|strong = "G2192" done will|strong = "G1510"  
 be|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3739"  
 for|strong = "G1519" ever|strong = "G0165": <sup>30</sup> Because|strong = "G3754"  
 they|strong = "G3754" said|strong = "G3004", He|strong = "G3754"  
 has|strong = "G2192" an|strong = "G2192" unclean|strong = "G0169"  
 spirit|strong = "G4151". <sup>31</sup> And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"  
 mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532" brothers|strong = "G0080"  
 came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588"  
 outside|strong = "G1854", and|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649"  
 for|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846", requesting to|strong = "G4314"  
 see him|strong = "G0846". <sup>32</sup> And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3708"  
 great number|strong = "G3793" were|strong = "G3793"  
 seated|strong = "G2521" round him|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 him|strong = "G0846", See|strong = "G3708", your|strong = "G3708"  
 mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G3708"  
 brothers|strong = "G0080" are|strong = "G3588" outside|strong = "G1854"  
 looking|strong = "G2212" for|strong = "G4012" you|strong = "G4771". <sup>33</sup>

And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"  
 in|strong="G2532" answer|strong="G0611", Who|strong="G3588"  
 are|strong="G1510" my|strong="G3004" mother|strong="G3384"  
 and|strong="G2532" my|strong="G3004" brothers|strong="G0080"? <sup>34</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" looking|strong="G4017" round|strong="G2945"  
 at|strong="G4017" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"  
 were|strong="G3588" seated|strong="G2521" about|strong="G4012"  
 him|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",  
 See|strong="G3708", my|strong="G3708" mother|strong="G3384"  
 and|strong="G2532" my|strong="G3708" brothers|strong="G0080"! <sup>35</sup>  
 Whoever|strong="G3739" does|strong="G4160" God's pleasure,  
 the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510"  
 my|strong="G3739" brother|strong="G0080", and|strong="G2532"  
 sister|strong="G0079", and|strong="G2532" mother|strong="G3384".

4And|strong="G2532" again|strong="G3825" he|strong="G2532"  
 was|strong="G1510" teaching|strong="G1321" by|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3956" seaside. And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510"  
 very|strong="G0846" great|strong="G4183" number|strong="G3793"  
 of|strong="G1909" people|strong="G3793" had|strong="G1510"  
 come|strong="G1510" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846",  
 so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G5620" he|strong="G2532"  
 got|strong="G1684" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510"  
 boat|strong="G4143" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956"  
 sea|strong="G2281" and|strong="G2532" took his|strong="G0846" seat;  
 and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"  
 people|strong="G3793" were|strong="G1510" on|strong="G1909"  
 the|strong="G3956" land|strong="G1093" by|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3956" seaside. <sup>2</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 gave them|strong="G0846" teaching|strong="G1321"  
 about|strong="G1722" a|strong="G3004" number|strong="G0846"  
 of|strong="G1722" things|strong="G4183" in|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3588" form of|strong="G1722" stories, and|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846"  
 in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" teaching|strong="G1321",  
 Give|strong="G3004" ear: <sup>3</sup> A|strong="G3708" man  
 went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" to|strong="G0191" put seed  
 in|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" earth: <sup>4</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 while|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3739" doing  
 it|strong="G0846", some|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3739" dropped  
 by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" wayside, and|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" birds|strong="G4071" came|strong="G2064"  
 and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G1096" it|strong="G0846"  
 for|strong="G1722" food. <sup>5</sup> And|strong="G2532" some|strong="G3588"  
 went on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" stones,

where|strong = "G3699" it|strong = "G1223" had|strong = "G2192"  
 not|strong = "G3756" much|strong = "G4183" earth|strong = "G1093";  
 and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G1223" came|strong = "G4098"  
 up|strong = "G1816" straight|strong = "G2117" away,  
 because|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" earth|strong = "G1093"  
 was|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756" deep|strong = "G0899": <sup>6</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3753" the|strong = "G3588"  
 sun|strong = "G2246" was|strong = "G3588" high, it|strong = "G1223"  
 was|strong = "G3588" burned; and|strong = "G2532"  
 because|strong = "G1223" it|strong = "G1223" had|strong = "G2192"  
 no|strong = "G3361" root|strong = "G4491", it|strong = "G1223" became dry  
 and|strong = "G2532" dead. <sup>7</sup> And|strong = "G2532" some|strong = "G3588"  
 went|strong = "G0305" among|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"  
 thorns|strong = "G0173", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 thorns|strong = "G0173" came|strong = "G0305" up|strong = "G0305",  
 and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588"  
 no|strong = "G3756" room for|strong = "G1519" growth  
 and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" no|strong = "G3756"  
 fruit|strong = "G2590". <sup>8</sup> And|strong = "G2532" some|strong = "G3588",  
 falling|strong = "G4098" on|strong = "G1519" good|strong = "G2570"  
 earth|strong = "G1093", gave|strong = "G1325" fruit|strong = "G2590",  
 coming|strong = "G0305" up|strong = "G0305" and|strong = "G2532"  
 increasing|strong = "G0837", and|strong = "G2532" giving|strong = "G1325"  
 thirty|strong = "G5144", sixty|strong = "G1835", and|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G1325" hundred|strong = "G1540" times as|strong = "G1519"  
 much. <sup>9</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3739", Whoever|strong = "G3739"  
 has|strong = "G2192" ears|strong = "G3775", let|strong = "G3004"  
 him|strong = "G3739" give|strong = "G0191" ear|strong = "G3775". <sup>10</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3753" he|strong = "G2532"  
 was|strong = "G3588" by|strong = "G2596" himself|strong = "G0846",  
 those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G1096" round  
 him|strong = "G0846" with|strong = "G4862" the|strong = "G3588"  
 twelve|strong = "G1427" put|strong = "G1096" questions to|strong = "G2596"  
 him|strong = "G0846" about|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588"  
 purpose|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588" stories.  
<sup>11</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", To|strong = "G3004"  
 you|strong = "G5210" is|strong = "G2316" given|strong = "G1325"  
 the|strong = "G3956" secret of|strong = "G0932" the|strong = "G3956"  
 kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316",  
 but|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G3004" those|strong = "G3588"  
 who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3956" outside|strong = "G1854",  
 all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" are|strong = "G3956"  
 given|strong = "G1325" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956"  
 form|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G0932" stories; <sup>12</sup> So|strong = "G2443"

that|strong="G2443" seeing|strong="G3708" they|strong="G0846" may|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708", and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" will|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" be|strong="G2532" clear to|strong="G2443" them|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532" hearing|strong="G0191" it|strong="G0846", they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" get the|strong="G2532" sense; for|strong="G2443" fear that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G0846" may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" turned|strong="G1994" again|strong="G1994" to|strong="G2443" me|strong="G0863" and|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" forgiveness. <sup>13</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", If|strong="G2532" you|strong="G3004" are|strong="G3956" not|strong="G3756" clear about|strong="G3588" this|strong="G3778" story, how|strong="G4459" will|strong="G3778" you|strong="G3004" be|strong="G2532" clear about|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3956" others|strong="G3588"? <sup>14</sup> The|strong="G3588" seed is|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056". <sup>15</sup> And|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778" are|strong="G1510" they|strong="G0846" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" wayside, where|strong="G3699" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056" is|strong="G1510" planted; and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3752" they|strong="G0846" have|strong="G1510" given ear, the|strong="G3588" Evil One|strong="G1438" comes|strong="G2064" straight|strong="G2117" away|strong="G0142" and|strong="G2532" takes|strong="G0142" away|strong="G0142" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056" which|strong="G3699" has|strong="G3778" been|strong="G1510" planted in|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846". <sup>16</sup> And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846" way|strong="G3668", these|strong="G3778" are|strong="G1510" they|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3739" are|strong="G1510" planted on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" stones, who|strong="G3739", when|strong="G3752" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056" has|strong="G3739" come|strong="G1510" to|strong="G1909" their|strong="G0846" ears|strong="G0191", straight|strong="G2117" away|strong="G3326" take|strong="G2983" it|strong="G0846" with|strong="G3326" joy|strong="G5479"; <sup>17</sup> And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" root|strong="G4491" in|strong="G1722" themselves|strong="G1438", but|strong="G0235" go on|strong="G1722" for|strong="G1223" a|strong="G2192" time; then|strong="G2532", when|strong="G2532" trouble|strong="G2347" comes|strong="G1096" or|strong="G2228" pain, because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056", they|strong="G2532" quickly|strong="G1722" become|strong="G1096" full|strong="G2192" of|strong="G3056" doubts. <sup>18</sup> And|strong="G2532" others|strong="G0243" are|strong="G1510"

those planted among the thorns; these are they who have given ear to the word of the Lord, <sup>19</sup> And the Lord cares of the life, and wealth of the Lord, and desire of the Lord, and put the growth of the word of the Lord, and it gives no fruit. <sup>20</sup> And these are they who were planted on the good earth; such as give ear to the word of the Lord, and take it into their hearts, and give fruit, thirty and sixty and a hundred times as much. <sup>21</sup> And he said to them, When the light comes in the world, do people put it under a vessel, or under the bed, and not on its table? <sup>22</sup> There is nothing covered which will not be seen openly, and nothing secret which will not come to light. <sup>23</sup> If any man has ears, let him give ear to the Lord said to them, Take care what you give ear to: in the same measure as you give ear to you



will|strong="G5101" get, and|strong="G2532" more|strong="G4369"  
will|strong="G5101" be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G4369"  
to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210". <sup>25</sup> He|strong="G2532"  
who|strong="G3739" has|strong="G2192", to|strong="G2532"  
him|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3739" be|strong="G2532"  
given|strong="G1325": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
who|strong="G3739" has|strong="G2192" not|strong="G3756",  
from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3739"  
be|strong="G2532" taken|strong="G0142" even|strong="G2532"  
that|strong="G3739" which|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532"  
has|strong="G2192". <sup>26</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
said|strong="G3004", Such|strong="G3779" is|strong="G1510"  
the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"  
God|strong="G2316", as|strong="G5613" if|strong="G5613"  
a|strong="G5613" man|strong="G0444" put|strong="G0906"  
seed|strong="G4703" in|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"  
earth|strong="G1093", <sup>27</sup> And|strong="G2532" went to|strong="G2532"  
sleep|strong="G2518" and|strong="G2532" got|strong="G1453"  
up|strong="G1453", night|strong="G3571" and|strong="G2532"  
day|strong="G2250", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
seed|strong="G4703" came to|strong="G2532" growth,  
though|strong="G5613" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588"  
no|strong="G3756" idea how|strong="G5613". <sup>28</sup> The|strong="G3588"  
earth|strong="G1093" gives fruit|strong="G2592" by|strong="G1722"  
herself; first|strong="G4413" the|strong="G3588" leaf,  
then|strong="G1534" the|strong="G3588" head|strong="G4719",  
then|strong="G1534" the|strong="G3588" full|strong="G4134"  
grain|strong="G4621". <sup>29</sup> But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G3752"  
the|strong="G3588" grain|strong="G2590" is|strong="G3588" ready,  
he|strong="G3754" quickly|strong="G2112" sends|strong="G0649" men  
to|strong="G0649" get it|strong="G1161" cut, because|strong="G3754"  
the|strong="G3588" time for|strong="G3754" cutting has|strong="G3748"  
come|strong="G3936". <sup>30</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
said|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101" picture|strong="G3666"  
may|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2532" give|strong="G3004"  
of|strong="G0932" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"  
of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316", or|strong="G2228"  
with|strong="G1722" what|strong="G5101" story may|strong="G2532"  
we|strong="G2532" make|strong="G5087" it|strong="G0846" clear? <sup>31</sup>  
It|strong="G3752" is|strong="G1510" like|strong="G5613"  
a|strong="G5613" grain|strong="G2848" of|strong="G1909"  
mustard|strong="G4615" seed|strong="G4690", which|strong="G3739",  
when|strong="G3752" it|strong="G3752" is|strong="G1510" put  
in|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956" earth|strong="G1093",  
is|strong="G1510" smaller|strong="G3398" than|strong="G3398"  
all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" seeds|strong="G4690"

on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956" earth|strong="G1093", <sup>32</sup>  
 But|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3752" it|strong="G0846"  
 is|strong="G3772" planted, it|strong="G0846" comes|strong="G1096"  
 up|strong="G0305", and|strong="G2532" becomes|strong="G1096" taller  
 than|strong="G3173" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"  
 plants|strong="G3001", and|strong="G2532" puts|strong="G4160"  
 out|strong="G1096" great|strong="G3173" branches|strong="G2798",  
 so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G5620" the|strong="G3956"  
 birds|strong="G4071" of|strong="G3956" heaven|strong="G3772"  
 are|strong="G3956" able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1410"  
 take|strong="G1096" rest in|strong="G2532" its|strong="G0846"  
 shade|strong="G4639". <sup>33</sup> And|strong="G2532" with|strong="G2532"  
 a|strong="G5108" number|strong="G0846" of|strong="G3056"  
 such|strong="G5108" stories he|strong="G2532" gave  
 them|strong="G0846" his|strong="G0846" teaching|strong="G3056",  
 as|strong="G2531" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588"  
 able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1410" take it|strong="G0846": <sup>34</sup>  
 And|strong="G1161" without|strong="G5565" a|strong="G5565" story  
 he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G2980" nothing|strong="G3756"  
 to|strong="G2596" them|strong="G0846": but|strong="G1161"  
 privately|strong="G2596" to|strong="G2596" his|strong="G0846"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" he|strong="G0846" made|strong="G2980"  
 all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" clear. <sup>35</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1565"  
 day|strong="G2250", when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 evening|strong="G3798" had|strong="G3588" come|strong="G1096",  
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"  
 them|strong="G0846", Let|strong="G1096" us|strong="G3004"  
 go|strong="G1330" over|strong="G1330" to|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G4008" side|strong="G4008". <sup>36</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" going away|strong="G3326" from|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793", they|strong="G0846"  
 took|strong="G3880" him|strong="G0846" with|strong="G3326"  
 them|strong="G0846", as|strong="G5613" he|strong="G2532"  
 was|strong="G1510", in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"  
 boat|strong="G4143". And|strong="G2532" other|strong="G0243"  
 boats|strong="G4143" were|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326"  
 him|strong="G0846". <sup>37</sup> And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1096"  
 great|strong="G3173" storm|strong="G2978" of|strong="G3588"  
 wind|strong="G0417" came|strong="G1096" up|strong="G1519",  
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" waves|strong="G2949"  
 came|strong="G1096" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"  
 boat|strong="G4143", so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G5620"  
 the|strong="G3588" boat|strong="G4143" was|strong="G3588"  
 now|strong="G2532" becoming|strong="G1096" full. <sup>38</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" himself|strong="G0846"

was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" back  
 of|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" boat, sleeping|strong="G2518"  
 on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" cushion|strong="G4344":  
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846", awaking him|strong="G0846",  
 said|strong="G3004", Master, is|strong="G1510" it|strong="G0846"  
 nothing|strong="G3756" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771"  
 that|strong="G3754" we|strong="G2532" are|strong="G1510"  
 in|strong="G1722" danger of|strong="G1909" destruction? <sup>39</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1096"  
 out|strong="G1096" of|strong="G2281" his|strong="G2532" sleep,  
 and|strong="G2532" gave strong|strong="G3173" orders  
 to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" wind|strong="G0417",  
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 the|strong="G3588" sea|strong="G2281", Peace, be|strong="G1096"  
 at|strong="G3588" rest. And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 wind|strong="G0417" went|strong="G1096" down|strong="G2869",  
 and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1096" was|strong="G3588"  
 a|strong="G1096" great|strong="G3173" calm|strong="G1055". <sup>40</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G5101"  
 are|strong="G1510" you|strong="G3004" full|strong="G2192"  
 of|strong="G3004" fear? have|strong="G2192" you|strong="G3004"  
 still|strong="G3768" no|strong="G3756" faith|strong="G4102"? <sup>41</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846" fear|strong="G5401"  
 was|strong="G1510" great|strong="G3173", and|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" one|strong="G0240"  
 to|strong="G4314" another|strong="G0240", Who|strong="G3588"  
 then|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778",  
 that|strong="G3754" even|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 wind|strong="G0417" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 sea|strong="G2281" do|strong="G5399" his|strong="G0846" orders?

5And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"  
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G4008"  
 side|strong="G4008" of|strong="G2281" the|strong="G3588"  
 sea|strong="G2281", into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"  
 country|strong="G5561" of|strong="G2281" the|strong="G3588"  
 Gerasenes|strong="G1086". <sup>2</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588"  
 got|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537"  
 the|strong="G3588" boat|strong="G4143", straight|strong="G2117"  
 away|strong="G1831" there|strong="G1722" came|strong="G1831"  
 to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846" from|strong="G1537"  
 the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G1722" of|strong="G1537"  
 the|strong="G3588" dead a|strong="G2532" man|strong="G0444"

with|strong = "G1722" an|strong = "G2532" unclean|strong = "G0169" spirit|strong = "G4151". <sup>3</sup> He|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3739" living|strong = "G2192" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" place|strong = "G1722" of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" dead: and|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" was|strong = "G3739" able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G1410" keep|strong = "G2192" him|strong = "G0846" down, no|strong = "G3762", not|strong = "G3761" with|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G2192" chain|strong = "G0254"; <sup>4</sup> Because|strong = "G1223" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" frequently been|strong = "G2532" prisoned in|strong = "G2532" chains|strong = "G0254" and|strong = "G2532" iron bands, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" chains|strong = "G0254" had|strong = "G3588" been|strong = "G2532" parted and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" bands broken|strong = "G4937" by|strong = "G5259" him|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" was|strong = "G3588" strong|strong = "G2480" enough|strong = "G2480" to|strong = "G2532" make him|strong = "G0846" quiet. <sup>5</sup> And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" time|strong = "G2250", by|strong = "G1722" day|strong = "G2250" and|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G1722" night|strong = "G3571", in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956" place|strong = "G1722" of|strong = "G2250" the|strong = "G3956" dead, and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956" mountains|strong = "G3735", he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" crying|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G2896" and|strong = "G2532" cutting himself|strong = "G1438" with|strong = "G1722" stones|strong = "G3037". <sup>6</sup> And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" Jesus|strong = "G2424" from|strong = "G0575" far|strong = "G3588" off|strong = "G0575", he|strong = "G2532" went quickly to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" gave him|strong = "G0846" worship|strong = "G4352"; <sup>7</sup> And|strong = "G2532" crying|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G2896" with|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G3004" loud|strong = "G3173" voice|strong = "G5456" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G5101" have|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G3361" with|strong = "G2316" you|strong = "G4771", Jesus|strong = "G2424", Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" Most|strong = "G5310" High|strong = "G5310" God|strong = "G2316"? In|strong = "G2316" God's name, do|strong = "G3361" not|strong = "G3361" be|strong = "G2532" cruel to|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004". <sup>8</sup> For|strong = "G1063" Jesus|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Come|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" man|strong = "G0444", you|strong = "G3004" unclean|strong = "G0169" spirit|strong = "G4151". <sup>9</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G5101"

is|strong="G1510" your|strong="G2532" name|strong="G3686"?  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" made|strong="G3004" answer,  
 My|strong="G3754" name|strong="G3686" is|strong="G1510"  
 Legion|strong="G3003", because|strong="G3754" there|strong="G1510"  
 are|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" great|strong="G4183"  
 number|strong="G4771" of|strong="G3686" us|strong="G3004". <sup>10</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" made strong prayers  
 to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3361"  
 to|strong="G2443" send|strong="G0649" them|strong="G0846"  
 away|strong="G1854" out|strong="G1854" of|strong="G5561"  
 the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G5561". <sup>11</sup> Now|strong="G1161"  
 on|strong="G3735" the|strong="G3588" mountain|strong="G3735" side  
 there|strong="G1563" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510"  
 great|strong="G3173" herd|strong="G0034" of|strong="G3735"  
 pigs|strong="G5519" getting their|strong="G1510" food. <sup>12</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", Send|strong="G3992"  
 us|strong="G3004" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"  
 pigs|strong="G5519", so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443"  
 we|strong="G2249" may|strong="G2532" go|strong="G1525"  
 into|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846". <sup>13</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" let|strong="G2010" them|strong="G0846"  
 do|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846". And|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" unclean|strong="G0169" spirits|strong="G4151"  
 came|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" and|strong="G2532"  
 went|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"  
 pigs|strong="G5519"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 herd|strong="G0034" went|strong="G1831" rushing  
 down|strong="G2596" a|strong="G5613" sharp slope into|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" sea|strong="G2281", about|strong="G5613"  
 two|strong="G1367" thousand|strong="G1367" of|strong="G4151"  
 them|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"  
 came|strong="G1831" to|strong="G1519" their|strong="G0846" death  
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" sea|strong="G2281". <sup>14</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846" keepers went|strong="G2064"  
 running and|strong="G2532" gave an|strong="G1510" account  
 of|strong="G4172" it|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G4172" and|strong="G2532"  
 in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G0068".  
 And|strong="G2532" people|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064"  
 to|strong="G1519" see|strong="G3708" what|strong="G5101"  
 had|strong="G1510" taken|strong="G1096" place|strong="G1096". <sup>15</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"  
 to|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G2424", and|strong="G2532"  
 saw|strong="G2334" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G1139"  
 in|strong="G2532" whom|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2192"

been|strong = "G2192" the|strong = "G3588" evil spirits  
 seated|strong = "G2521", clothed|strong = "G2439" and|strong = "G2532"  
 with|strong = "G4314" full|strong = "G2192" use|strong = "G2192"  
 of|strong = "G2192" his|strong = "G2192" senses, and|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" full|strong = "G2192"  
 of|strong = "G2192" fear|strong = "G5399". <sup>16</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588"  
 seen|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G0846" gave|strong = "G1334"  
 them|strong = "G0846" an|strong = "G1096" account|strong = "G1334"  
 of|strong = "G4012" what|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588"  
 been|strong = "G1096" done|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532"  
 him|strong = "G0846" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588"  
 the|strong = "G3588" evil spirits, and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G4012"  
 the|strong = "G3588" fate of|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588"  
 pigs|strong = "G5519". <sup>17</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"  
 made a|strong = "G2532" request to|strong = "G0757" him|strong = "G0846"  
 to|strong = "G0757" go|strong = "G0565" out|strong = "G0575"  
 of|strong = "G0575" their|strong = "G0846" country. <sup>18</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"  
 was|strong = "G1510" getting|strong = "G1684" into|strong = "G1519"  
 the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143", the|strong = "G3588"  
 man|strong = "G1139" in|strong = "G1519" whom|strong = "G3588"  
 had|strong = "G1510" been|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" evil spirits  
 had|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" great desire to|strong = "G1519"  
 come|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>19</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G2962"  
 not|strong = "G3756" let|strong = "G0863" him|strong = "G0846",  
 but|strong = "G0235" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"  
 him|strong = "G0846", Go|strong = "G5217" to|strong = "G1519"  
 your|strong = "G4674" house|strong = "G3624", to|strong = "G1519"  
 your|strong = "G4674" friends, and|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G4160"  
 them|strong = "G0846" news of|strong = "G3624" the|strong = "G3588"  
 great|strong = "G3745" things|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Lord|strong = "G2962" has|strong = "G2962" done|strong = "G4160"  
 for|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G4771", and|strong = "G2532"  
 how|strong = "G3745" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G1653"  
 mercy|strong = "G1653" on|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G4771". <sup>20</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0565"  
 on|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" way|strong = "G1722",  
 and|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G4160" public in|strong = "G1722"  
 the|strong = "G3956" country of|strong = "G3956"  
 Decapolis|strong = "G1179" what|strong = "G3588" great|strong = "G3956"  
 things|strong = "G3956" Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424"  
 done|strong = "G4160" for|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846":  
 and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" men|strong = "G3956"  
 were|strong = "G3956" full|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G3956"

wonder|strong = "G2296". <sup>21</sup> And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424" gone over|strong = "G1909" again|strong = "G3825" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G4008" side|strong = "G4008", a|strong = "G1510" great|strong = "G4183" number|strong = "G3793" of|strong = "G1909" people|strong = "G3793" came|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281". <sup>22</sup> And|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588" rulers of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588" Synagogue|strong = "G0752", Jairus|strong = "G2383" by|strong = "G1520" name|strong = "G3686", came|strong = "G2064", and|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846", went|strong = "G2064" down|strong = "G4098" at|strong = "G4314" his|strong = "G0846" feet|strong = "G4228", <sup>23</sup> And|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G4982" strong prayers to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004", My|strong = "G3754" little|strong = "G2365" daughter|strong = "G2365" is|strong = "G3588" near to|strong = "G2443" death|strong = "G2079": it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588" my|strong = "G3754" prayer that|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G3754" will|strong = "G4183" come|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2007" your|strong = "G2192" hands|strong = "G5495" on|strong = "G5495" her|strong = "G0846", so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G3754" she|strong = "G0846" may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G4982" well|strong = "G4982", and|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2192" life|strong = "G2198". <sup>24</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0565" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3793" great|strong = "G4183" number|strong = "G3793" of|strong = "G4183" people|strong = "G3793" went|strong = "G0565" after|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G0565" round him|strong = "G0846". <sup>25</sup> And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1510" woman|strong = "G1135", who|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G1510" had|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" flow of|strong = "G0129" blood|strong = "G0129" for|strong = "G1722" twelve|strong = "G1427" years|strong = "G2094", <sup>26</sup> And|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2064" undergone much|strong = "G4183" at|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" hands|strong = "G5259" of|strong = "G3956" a|strong = "G5259" number|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G3956" medical men|strong = "G3956", and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2064" given all|strong = "G3956" she|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2064", and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" no|strong = "G3367" better|strong = "G4183", but|strong = "G0235" even|strong = "G2532" worse|strong = "G5501", <sup>27</sup> When|strong = "G0191" she|strong = "G0846"

had|strong = "G2424" news of|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588"  
 things|strong = "G0846" which|strong = "G3588" Jesus|strong = "G2424"  
 did|strong = "G0191", went|strong = "G2064" among|strong = "G1722"  
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793" coming|strong = "G2064"  
 after|strong = "G2064" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2064" put  
 her|strong = "G0846" hand on|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846"  
 robe|strong = "G2440". <sup>28</sup> For|strong = "G1063" she|strong = "G0846"  
 said|strong = "G3004", If|strong = "G1437" I|strong = "G1437"  
 may|strong = "G3004" only|strong = "G2579" put my|strong = "G3754" hand  
 on|strong = "G0846" his|strong = "G0846" robe|strong = "G2440",  
 I|strong = "G1437" will|strong = "G3748" be made|strong = "G4982"  
 well|strong = "G4982". <sup>29</sup> And|strong = "G2532" straight|strong = "G2117"  
 away|strong = "G3583" the|strong = "G3588" fountain|strong = "G4077"  
 of|strong = "G0575" her|strong = "G0846" blood|strong = "G0129"  
 was|strong = "G3588" stopped|strong = "G3583", and|strong = "G2532"  
 she|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3748" a|strong = "G2532" feeling  
 in|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G0846" body|strong = "G4983"  
 that|strong = "G3754" her|strong = "G0846" disease|strong = "G3148"  
 had|strong = "G3748" gone and|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G0846"  
 was|strong = "G3588" well|strong = "G2532". <sup>30</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 straight|strong = "G2117" away|strong = "G1831" Jesus|strong = "G2424"  
 was|strong = "G2424" conscious that|strong = "G3004"  
 power|strong = "G1411" had|strong = "G2424" gone|strong = "G1831"  
 out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" him|strong = "G0846";  
 and|strong = "G2532", turning|strong = "G1994" to|strong = "G3004"  
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793", he|strong = "G2532"  
 said|strong = "G3004", Who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G2424"  
 touching|strong = "G0681" my|strong = "G1722" robe|strong = "G2440"? <sup>31</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101"  
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846",  
 You|strong = "G4771" see|strong = "G0991" the|strong = "G3588"  
 people|strong = "G3793" round you|strong = "G4771" on|strong = "G0991"  
 every side, and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771" say|strong = "G3004",  
 Who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" touching|strong = "G0681"  
 me|strong = "G3004"? <sup>32</sup> And|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G4160"  
 his|strong = "G4160" looking|strong = "G4017" round to|strong = "G2532"  
 see|strong = "G3708" her|strong = "G4160" who|strong = "G3588"  
 had|strong = "G3588" done|strong = "G4160" this|strong = "G3778"  
 thing|strong = "G3778", <sup>33</sup> The|strong = "G3956" woman|strong = "G1135",  
 shaking with|strong = "G2532" fear|strong = "G5399", conscious  
 of|strong = "G3956" what|strong = "G3739" had|strong = "G3739"  
 been|strong = "G1096" done|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G3004"  
 her|strong = "G0846", came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532",  
 falling|strong = "G1096" on|strong = "G1161" her|strong = "G0846" face  
 before|strong = "G4363" him|strong = "G0846", gave him|strong = "G0846"  
 a|strong = "G1096" true|strong = "G0225" account of|strong = "G3956"



everything|strong="G3956". <sup>34</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" her|strong="G0846", Daughter|strong="G2364", your|strong="G2532" faith|strong="G4102" has|strong="G4102" made|strong="G4982" you|strong="G4771" well|strong="G4982"; go|strong="G5217" in|strong="G1519" peace|strong="G1515", and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" free from|strong="G0575" your|strong="G2532" disease|strong="G3148". <sup>35</sup> And|strong="G2064" while|strong="G2980" he|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3588" still|strong="G2089" talking|strong="G2980", they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" ruler of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" Synagogue's house|strong="G0752", saying|strong="G3004", Your|strong="G5101" daughter|strong="G2364" is|strong="G5101" dead|strong="G0599": why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G4771" still|strong="G2089" troubling the|strong="G3588" Master? <sup>36</sup> But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424", giving no|strong="G3361" attention to|strong="G3004" their|strong="G5399" words|strong="G3056", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" ruler of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G3588" Synagogue|strong="G0752", Have|strong="G5399" no|strong="G3361" fear|strong="G5399", only|strong="G3440" have|strong="G5399" faith|strong="G4100". <sup>37</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" did|strong="G0863" not|strong="G3756" let|strong="G0863" anyone|strong="G3762" come with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846", but|strong="G2532" Peter|strong="G4074" and|strong="G2532" James|strong="G2385" and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491", the|strong="G3588" brother|strong="G0080" of|strong="G0080" James|strong="G2385". <sup>38</sup> And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3624" of|strong="G3624" the|strong="G3588" ruler of|strong="G3624" the|strong="G3588" Synagogue|strong="G0752"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G2334" people|strong="G4183" running this|strong="G3588" way and|strong="G2532" that, and|strong="G2532" weeping|strong="G2799" and|strong="G2532" crying|strong="G2799" loudly|strong="G4183". <sup>39</sup> And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588" gone|strong="G1525" in|strong="G2532", he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G3004" making such a|strong="G1525" noise and|strong="G2532" weeping|strong="G2799"? The|strong="G3588" child|strong="G3813" is|strong="G5101" not|strong="G3756" dead|strong="G0599", but|strong="G0235" sleeping|strong="G2518". <sup>40</sup> And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" laughing|strong="G2606" at|strong="G1161" him|strong="G0846". But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532", having sent|strong="G1544"

them|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956" out|strong = "G1544",  
 took|strong = "G3880" the|strong = "G3956" father|strong = "G3962"  
 of|strong = "G3962" the|strong = "G3956" child|strong = "G3813"  
 and|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G0846" mother|strong = "G3384"  
 and|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"  
 were|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846",  
 and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1531" in|strong = "G2532"  
 where|strong = "G3699" the|strong = "G3956" child|strong = "G3813"  
 was|strong = "G1510". <sup>41</sup> And|strong = "G2532" taking|strong = "G2902"  
 her|strong = "G0846" by|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588"  
 hand|strong = "G5495", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G0846", Talitha|strong = "G5008" cumi,  
 which|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510", My|strong = "G3739"  
 child|strong = "G3813", I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G4771", Get|strong = "G1453"  
 up|strong = "G1453". <sup>42</sup> And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" young  
 girl|strong = "G2877" got|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450"  
 straight|strong = "G2117" away, and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"  
 walking|strong = "G4043" about|strong = "G3588"; she|strong = "G1510"  
 being|strong = "G1510" twelve|strong = "G1427" years|strong = "G2094" old.  
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510"  
 overcome with|strong = "G2532" wonder. <sup>43</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G0846" special  
 orders|strong = "G1291" that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G0846"  
 were|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3367" to|strong = "G2443"  
 say|strong = "G3004" anything|strong = "G3367" of|strong = "G3004"  
 this|strong = "G3778"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"  
 said|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G2443" some|strong = "G3778"  
 food|strong = "G5315" was|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2443"  
 be|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2443"  
 her|strong = "G0846".

6And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831"  
 away|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G2064" there|strong = "G1564",  
 and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"  
 his|strong = "G0846" country|strong = "G3968"; and|strong = "G2532"  
 his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" went|strong = "G1831"  
 with|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>2</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521"  
 day|strong = "G4521" had|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G1096",  
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" teaching|strong = "G1321"  
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Synagogue|strong = "G4864";  
 and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1096" number|strong = "G0846"  
 of|strong = "G1223" people|strong = "G0846" hearing|strong = "G0191"  
 him|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3778" surprised,

saying|strong = "G3004", From|strong = "G0757" where|strong = "G4159" did|strong = "G0191" this|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778" get|strong = "G1096" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"? and|strong = "G2532", What|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G5101" the|strong = "G3588" wisdom|strong = "G4678" given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778", and|strong = "G2532" what|strong = "G5101" are|strong = "G3778" these|strong = "G3778" works of|strong = "G1223" power|strong = "G1411" done|strong = "G1096" by|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" hands|strong = "G5495"? <sup>3</sup> Is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" this|strong = "G3778" the|strong = "G3588" woodworker, the|strong = "G3588" son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" Mary|strong = "G3137", and|strong = "G2532" brother|strong = "G0080" of|strong = "G5207" James|strong = "G2385" and|strong = "G2532" Joses|strong = "G2500" and|strong = "G2532" Judas|strong = "G2455" and|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613"? and|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" his|strong = "G0846" sisters|strong = "G0079" here|strong = "G5602" with|strong = "G1722" us|strong = "G1722"? And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" bitter against|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846".

<sup>4</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", A|strong = "G1510" prophet|strong = "G4396" is|strong = "G1510" nowhere without|strong = "G3361" honour, but|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" country|strong = "G3968", and|strong = "G2532" among|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" relations|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" family. <sup>5</sup>

And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" unable|strong = "G3361" to|strong = "G1410" do|strong = "G4160" any|strong = "G3762" work of|strong = "G1411" power|strong = "G1411" there|strong = "G1563", but|strong = "G2532" only|strong = "G1487" to|strong = "G1410" put|strong = "G2007" his|strong = "G2007" hands|strong = "G5495" on|strong = "G5495" one|strong = "G3762" or|strong = "G2532" two persons who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" ill, and|strong = "G2532" make|strong = "G4160" them|strong = "G4160" well|strong = "G2532". <sup>6</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" greatly surprised|strong = "G2296" because|strong = "G1223" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588" no faith. And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G4013" about|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" country places teaching|strong = "G1321". <sup>7</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" orders to|strong = "G0757" the|strong = "G3588" twelve|strong = "G1427", and|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649" them|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G0649" two|strong = "G1417" by|strong = "G1438" two|strong = "G1417"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325"

them|strong="G0846" authority|strong="G1849" over|strong="G1849" the|strong="G3588" unclean|strong="G0169" spirits|strong="G4151"; <sup>8</sup>

And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G2532" that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" to|strong="G1519" take|strong="G0142" nothing|strong="G3367" for|strong="G1519" their|strong="G0846" journey|strong="G3598", but|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1487" stick only|strong="G3440"; no|strong="G3361" bread|strong="G0740", no|strong="G3361" bag|strong="G4082", no|strong="G3361" money|strong="G5475" in|strong="G1519" their|strong="G0846" pockets; <sup>9</sup>

They|strong="G2532" were|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" go with|strong="G2532" common shoes on|strong="G2532" their|strong="G2532" feet, and|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" to|strong="G2532" take two|strong="G1417" coats|strong="G5509". <sup>10</sup>

And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", Wherever|strong="G3699" you|strong="G1437" go|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1437" house|strong="G3614", make that|strong="G3004" your|strong="G1437" resting-place till you|strong="G1437" go|strong="G1831" away|strong="G1831". <sup>11</sup> And|strong="G2532" whatever|strong="G3739" place|strong="G5117" will|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3361" take|strong="G1209" you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1519" and|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3361" give|strong="G0191" ear to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210", when|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" go|strong="G1607" away, put off|strong="G1621" the|strong="G3588" dust|strong="G5522" from|strong="G0191" your|strong="G2532" feet|strong="G4228" as|strong="G1519" a|strong="G0191" witness|strong="G3142" against|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846".

<sup>12</sup> And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831", preaching|strong="G2784" the|strong="G2532" need for|strong="G2443" a|strong="G2532" change of|strong="G2532" heart in|strong="G2532" men. <sup>13</sup> And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1544" a|strong="G2532" number of|strong="G4183" evil spirits, and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G1544" oil|strong="G1637" on|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" great|strong="G4183" number who|strong="G2532" were|strong="G2532" ill, and|strong="G2532" made them|strong="G2323"

well|strong="G2532". <sup>14</sup> And|strong="G2532" king|strong="G0935" Herod|strong="G2264" had|strong="G3748" news of|strong="G1537" him|strong="G0846", because|strong="G3754" his|strong="G0846" name|strong="G3686" was|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" lips of|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3588"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G3588" Baptist|strong="G0907" has|strong="G1096" come|strong="G1096" back from|strong="G1537"

the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G3498", and|strong="G2532"  
 for|strong="G1063" this|strong="G3778" reason|strong="G1223"  
 these|strong="G3778" powers|strong="G1411" are|strong="G3778"  
 working|strong="G1754" in|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846". <sup>15</sup>  
 But|strong="G1161" others|strong="G0243" said|strong="G3004",  
 It|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510" Elijah|strong="G2243".  
 And|strong="G1161" others|strong="G0243" said|strong="G3004",  
 It|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510" a|strong="G5613"  
 prophet|strong="G4396", even|strong="G1161" like|strong="G5613"  
 one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588"  
 prophets|strong="G4396". <sup>16</sup> But|strong="G1161"  
 Herod|strong="G2264", when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3739"  
 had|strong="G3739" news of|strong="G0191" it|strong="G0191",  
 said|strong="G3004", John|strong="G2491", whom|strong="G3739"  
 I|strong="G1473" put to|strong="G3004" death, has|strong="G3739"  
 come|strong="G0191" back from|strong="G0191" the|strong="G3588"  
 dead. <sup>17</sup> For|strong="G1063" Herod|strong="G2264"  
 himself|strong="G1438" had|strong="G3748" sent|strong="G0649"  
 men|strong="G0846" out|strong="G0649" to|strong="G2532"  
 take|strong="G2902" John|strong="G2491" and|strong="G2532"  
 put|strong="G1210" him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1722"  
 prison|strong="G5438", because|strong="G3754" of|strong="G1223"  
 Herodias|strong="G2266", his|strong="G0846" brother|strong="G0080"  
 Philip's wife|strong="G1135", whom|strong="G3588" he|strong="G2532"  
 had|strong="G3748" taken for|strong="G1063" himself|strong="G1438".  
<sup>18</sup> For|strong="G1063" John|strong="G2491" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" Herod|strong="G2264", It|strong="G3004"  
 is|strong="G3588" wrong for|strong="G1063" you|strong="G4771"  
 to|strong="G3004" have|strong="G2192" your|strong="G2192" brother's  
 wife|strong="G1135". <sup>19</sup> And|strong="G2532" Herodias|strong="G2266"  
 was|strong="G3588" bitter against|strong="G1758" him|strong="G0846",  
 desiring|strong="G2309" to|strong="G2309" put|strong="G0615"  
 him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2309" death|strong="G0615";  
 but|strong="G1161" she|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3588"  
 not|strong="G3756" able|strong="G1410"; <sup>20</sup> For|strong="G1063"  
 Herod|strong="G2264" was|strong="G3588" in|strong="G2532"  
 fear|strong="G5399" of|strong="G0435" John|strong="G2491",  
 being|strong="G0639" conscious that|strong="G0191" he|strong="G2532"  
 was|strong="G3588" an|strong="G2532" upright|strong="G1342"  
 and|strong="G2532" holy|strong="G0040" man|strong="G0435",  
 and|strong="G2532" kept|strong="G4933" him|strong="G0846"  
 safe|strong="G4933". And|strong="G2532" hearing|strong="G0191"  
 him|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"  
 much|strong="G4183" troubled; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 gave ear to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846" gladly|strong="G2234".  
<sup>21</sup> And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" chance

came|strong="G1096" when|strong="G3753" Herod|strong="G2264"  
 on|strong="G4160" his|strong="G0846" birthday|strong="G1077"  
 gave|strong="G4160" a|strong="G1096" feast to|strong="G2532"  
 his|strong="G0846" lords|strong="G3175", and|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" high captains, and|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" chief men|strong="G4413" of|strong="G2250"  
 Galilee|strong="G1056"; <sup>22</sup> And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" daughter|strong="G2364" of|strong="G0935"  
 Herodias|strong="G2266" herself|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1525"  
 in|strong="G2532" and|strong="G2532" did|strong="G1525"  
 a|strong="G1437" dance|strong="G3738", Herod|strong="G2264"  
 and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3739"  
 were|strong="G3739" at|strong="G1161" table|strong="G4873"  
 with|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3739"  
 pleased|strong="G0700" with|strong="G2532" her|strong="G0846";  
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" king|strong="G0935"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"  
 girl|strong="G2877", Make|strong="G1325" a|strong="G1437"  
 request|strong="G0154" for|strong="G0154" anything  
 and|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3739"  
 give|strong="G1325" it|strong="G0846" you|strong="G4771". <sup>23</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" took an|strong="G1325"  
 oath|strong="G3660", saying|strong="G3754" to|strong="G2193"  
 her|strong="G0846", Whatever|strong="G1437" is|strong="G3739"  
 your|strong="G1437" desire I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3739"  
 give|strong="G1325" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2193"  
 you|strong="G4771", even|strong="G2532" half|strong="G2255"  
 of|strong="G0932" my|strong="G1325" kingdom|strong="G0932". <sup>24</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846" went|strong="G1831"  
 out|strong="G1831" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" her|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384",  
 What|strong="G5101" is|strong="G5101" my|strong="G3004"  
 request|strong="G0154" to|strong="G3004" be|strong="G2532"?  
 And|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004",  
 The|strong="G3588" head|strong="G2776" of|strong="G3384"  
 John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G3588" Baptist|strong="G0907". <sup>25</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" she|strong="G2309" came|strong="G1525"  
 in|strong="G1909" quickly|strong="G2112" to|strong="G4314"  
 the|strong="G3588" king|strong="G0935", and|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004", My|strong="G1525" desire|strong="G2309"  
 is|strong="G3588" that|strong="G2443" you|strong="G1325"  
 give|strong="G1325" me|strong="G1325" straight|strong="G2117"  
 away|strong="G3326" on|strong="G1909" a|strong="G1325" plate  
 the|strong="G3588" head|strong="G2776" of|strong="G1909"  
 John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G3588" Baptist|strong="G0910". <sup>26</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" king|strong="G0935"

was|strong="G3588" very|strong="G0846" sad|strong="G4036";  
 but|strong="G2532" because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223"  
 his|strong="G0846" oaths|strong="G3727", and|strong="G2532"  
 those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G1096"  
 with|strong="G1223" him|strong="G0846" at|strong="G3588" table,  
 he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G1096" not|strong="G3756"  
 say|strong="G1223" 'No' to|strong="G2309" her|strong="G0846". <sup>27</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" straight|strong="G2117" away|strong="G0565"  
 the|strong="G3588" king|strong="G0935" sent|strong="G0649"  
 out|strong="G0649" one|strong="G3588" of|strong="G0935"  
 his|strong="G0846" armed men|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"  
 gave him|strong="G0846" an|strong="G2532" order|strong="G2004"  
 to|strong="G2532" come back|strong="G0565" with|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3588" head|strong="G2776": and|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565" and|strong="G2532"  
 took|strong="G5342" off|strong="G0565" John's head|strong="G2776"  
 in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438", <sup>28</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 came|strong="G0565" back|strong="G0565" with|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3588" head|strong="G2776" on|strong="G1909"  
 a|strong="G1325" plate, and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325"  
 it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"  
 girl|strong="G2877"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 girl|strong="G2877" gave|strong="G1325" it|strong="G0846"  
 to|strong="G1909" her|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384". <sup>29</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" had|strong="G2064" news of|strong="G1722"  
 it|strong="G0846", they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064"  
 and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142"  
 his|strong="G0846" body|strong="G4430", and|strong="G2532"  
 put|strong="G5087" it|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1722"  
 its|strong="G0846" last resting-place. <sup>30</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3956" twelve came|strong="G4863"  
 together|strong="G4863" to|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G2424";  
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" gave|strong="G4160"  
 him|strong="G0846" an|strong="G2532" account of|strong="G3956"  
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956"  
 they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G2424" done|strong="G4160",  
 and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" they|strong="G0846"  
 had|strong="G2424" been|strong="G2532" teaching|strong="G1321". <sup>31</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", Come|strong="G2064"  
 away|strong="G5217" by|strong="G2596" yourselves|strong="G0846"  
 to|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510" quiet place|strong="G5117",  
 and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G0373" a|strong="G1510"  
 rest|strong="G0373" for|strong="G1063" a|strong="G1510"  
 time|strong="G2119". Because|strong="G1063" there|strong="G1510"

were|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" great|strong="G4183" number|strong="G4771" coming|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532" going|strong="G5217", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3761" time|strong="G2119" even|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1063" food|strong="G5315". <sup>32</sup> And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" boat|strong="G4143" to|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532" waste place|strong="G5117" by|strong="G1722" themselves|strong="G2398". <sup>33</sup> And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G3956" saw|strong="G3708" them|strong="G0846" going|strong="G5217", and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3708" number|strong="G0846" of|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846", having knowledge who|strong="G3588" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3956", went|strong="G4281" running there|strong="G1563" together|strong="G4936" on|strong="G0575" foot from|strong="G0575" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" towns|strong="G4172", and|strong="G2532" got|strong="G4281" there|strong="G1563" before|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846". <sup>34</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" got|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831", and|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" a|strong="G2192" great|strong="G4183" mass of|strong="G1909" people|strong="G3793", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2192" pity|strong="G4697" on|strong="G1909" them|strong="G0846", because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" like|strong="G5613" sheep|strong="G4263" without|strong="G3361" a|strong="G2192" keeper: and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gave them|strong="G0846" teaching|strong="G1321" about|strong="G5613" a|strong="G2192" number|strong="G3793" of|strong="G1909" things|strong="G4183". <sup>35</sup> And|strong="G2532" at|strong="G2235" the|strong="G3588" end of|strong="G3101" the|strong="G3588" day, his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" came|strong="G4334" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", This|strong="G3588" place|strong="G5117" is|strong="G1510" waste land, and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" late|strong="G5610": <sup>36</sup> Send|strong="G0630" them|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0565", so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G0846" may|strong="G2532" go|strong="G0565" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G0068" and|strong="G2532" small towns round|strong="G2945" about|strong="G1519", and|strong="G2532" get some|strong="G3588" food|strong="G5315" for|strong="G1519" themselves|strong="G1438". <sup>37</sup> But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846" in|strong="G2532" answer|strong="G0611", Give|strong="G1325" them|strong="G0846" food|strong="G0740" yourselves|strong="G0846".



And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Are|strong = "G3588" we|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G3004" go|strong = "G0565" and|strong = "G2532" get bread|strong = "G0740" for|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1250" hundred|strong = "G1250" pence, and|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1325" it|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846"? <sup>38</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", How|strong = "G4214" much|strong = "G4214" bread|strong = "G0740" have|strong = "G2192" you|strong = "G3708"? go|strong = "G5217" and|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708". And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2192" seen|strong = "G3708", they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004", Five|strong = "G4002" cakes of|strong = "G3004" bread|strong = "G0740" and|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417" fishes. <sup>39</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" made them|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956" be|strong = "G2532" seated in|strong = "G1909" groups|strong = "G4849" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3956" green|strong = "G5515" grass|strong = "G5528". <sup>40</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G2532" placed in|strong = "G2596" groups|strong = "G4237", by|strong = "G2596" hundreds|strong = "G1540" and|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G2596" fifties|strong = "G4004". <sup>41</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3956" five|strong = "G4002" cakes of|strong = "G3956" bread|strong = "G0740" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" two|strong = "G1417" fishes and|strong = "G2532", looking|strong = "G0308" up|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519" heaven|strong = "G3772", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G2532" words|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G3956" blessing|strong = "G2127" over|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" cakes were|strong = "G3101" broken, he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" disciples|strong = "G3101" to|strong = "G1519" put|strong = "G1325" before|strong = "G3908" the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G3956"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" made division of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" two|strong = "G1417" fishes among|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956". <sup>42</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" took of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" food|strong = "G5315" and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" enough. <sup>43</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G0142" up|strong = "G0142" twelve|strong = "G1427" baskets|strong = "G2894" full|strong = "G4138" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" broken|strong = "G2801" bits and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" fishes. <sup>44</sup> And|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" took of|strong = "G0435"

the|strong = "G3588" bread|strong = "G0740" were|strong = "G1510"  
 five|strong = "G4000" thousand|strong = "G4000" men|strong = "G0435". <sup>45</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" straight|strong = "G2117" away|strong = "G0630"  
 he|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G0315" his|strong = "G0846"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101" get|strong = "G1684" into|strong = "G1519"  
 the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143", and|strong = "G2532"  
 go|strong = "G4254" before|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846"  
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G4008"  
 side|strong = "G4008" to|strong = "G1519" Beth-saida,  
 while|strong = "G2193" he|strong = "G2532" himself|strong = "G0846"  
 sent|strong = "G0630" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793"  
 away|strong = "G0630". <sup>46</sup> And|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" sent them|strong = "G0846"  
 away|strong = "G0565", he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0565"  
 up|strong = "G1519" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532"  
 mountain|strong = "G3735" for|strong = "G1519" prayer|strong = "G4336".  
<sup>47</sup> And|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G1722" evening|strong = "G3798",  
 the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143" was|strong = "G1510"  
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" middle|strong = "G3319"  
 of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281",  
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G1722"  
 himself|strong = "G0846" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"  
 land|strong = "G1093". <sup>48</sup> And|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708"  
 that|strong = "G3708" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G1510" trouble  
 in|strong = "G1722" getting their|strong = "G0846" boat  
 through|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" water,  
 because|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" wind|strong = "G0417"  
 was|strong = "G1510" against|strong = "G1909" them|strong = "G0846",  
 about|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588" fourth watch|strong = "G5438"  
 of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" night|strong = "G3571"  
 he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314"  
 them|strong = "G0846", walking|strong = "G4043" on|strong = "G1909"  
 the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281"; and|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G0846" have|strong = "G1510" gone  
 past|strong = "G3928" them|strong = "G0846"; <sup>49</sup> But|strong = "G1161"  
 they|strong = "G0846", when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"  
 saw|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846" walking|strong = "G4043"  
 on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281", took  
 him|strong = "G0846" for|strong = "G3754" a|strong = "G1510" spirit,  
 and|strong = "G2532" gave a|strong = "G1510" loud cry: <sup>50</sup>  
 For|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956"  
 saw|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"  
 were|strong = "G1510" troubled|strong = "G5015". But|strong = "G1161"  
 straight|strong = "G2117" away|strong = "G3326" he|strong = "G2532"  
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846",  
 Take|strong = "G2293" heart, it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510"

I|strong = "G1473", have|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3361" fear|strong = "G5399". <sup>51</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0305" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" wind|strong = "G0417" went|strong = "G0305" down|strong = "G2869", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" full of|strong = "G1537" wonder in|strong = "G1722" themselves|strong = "G1438"; <sup>52</sup>

For|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" clear to|strong = "G1909" them|strong = "G0846" about|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" bread|strong = "G0740"; but|strong = "G0235" their|strong = "G0846" hearts|strong = "G2588" were|strong = "G1510" hard. <sup>53</sup> And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2064" gone across|strong = "G1909", they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" Gennesaret|strong = "G1082", and|strong = "G2532" got their|strong = "G2532" boat to|strong = "G1519" land|strong = "G1093". <sup>54</sup>

And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588" got|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143", the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G0846" quickly|strong = "G2112" had|strong = "G3588" news of|strong = "G1537" him|strong = "G0846", <sup>55</sup>

And|strong = "G2532" went running through all|strong = "G3650" the|strong = "G3588" country|strong = "G5561" round about|strong = "G1909", and|strong = "G2532" took on|strong = "G1909" their|strong = "G2532" beds those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G1510" ill, to|strong = "G1909" where|strong = "G3699" it|strong = "G0191" was|strong = "G1510" said|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510". <sup>56</sup>

And|strong = "G2532" wherever|strong = "G3699" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1531", into|strong = "G1519" small towns|strong = "G4172", or|strong = "G2228" great|strong = "G3745" towns|strong = "G4172", or|strong = "G2228" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" country|strong = "G0068", they|strong = "G0846" took those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" ill|strong = "G0770" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" market-places, requesting him|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G5087" their|strong = "G0846" hands even|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" edge of|strong = "G4172" his|strong = "G0846" robe|strong = "G2440": and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3745" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" did|strong = "G5087" so|strong = "G2443" were|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G4982" well|strong = "G4982".

7 And there came together to him certain scribes who come from Jerusalem,  
<sup>2</sup> And that had seen him some of his disciples bread that is hands, unwashed hands.  
<sup>3</sup> Now Pharisees and all the Jews do not take food without washing their hands with care, keeping the old rule which has been handed down to them:  
<sup>4</sup> And when they come from the market-place, they take no food till their hands are washed; and a number of other orders there which have been handed down to them to keep of cups and pots and brass vessels.  
<sup>5</sup> And the Pharisees and scribes put the question to him, Why do your disciples not keep the rules of the fathers, but take their bread with unwashed hands?  
<sup>6</sup> And he said, Well, did Isaiah say of you, you false ones: These people give me honour with their lips, but their heart

is|strong = "G3778" far|strong = "G4206" from|strong = "G0575" me|strong = "G3004". <sup>7</sup> But|strong = "G1161" their worship|strong = "G4576" is|strong = "G0444" to|strong = "G0444" no purpose, while|strong = "G1321" they|strong = "G1161" give as|strong = "G1161" their teaching|strong = "G1321" the|strong = "G1161" rules of|strong = "G0444" men|strong = "G0444". <sup>8</sup> For|strong = "G2316", turning away|strong = "G0863" from|strong = "G0444" the|strong = "G3588" law of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", you|strong = "G0863" keep the|strong = "G3588" rules of|strong = "G2316" men|strong = "G0444". <sup>9</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443" them|strong = "G0846", Truly you|strong = "G5210" put on|strong = "G0846" one|strong = "G3588" side the|strong = "G3588" law of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443" you|strong = "G5210" may|strong = "G2532" keep|strong = "G5083" the|strong = "G3588" rules which|strong = "G3588" have|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G2532" handed down to|strong = "G2443" you|strong = "G5210". <sup>10</sup> For|strong = "G1063" Moses|strong = "G3475" said|strong = "G3004", Give|strong = "G3004" honour to|strong = "G3004" your|strong = "G5091" father|strong = "G3962" and|strong = "G2532" mother|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532", He|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" says|strong = "G3004" evil|strong = "G2551" of|strong = "G3962" father|strong = "G3962" or|strong = "G2228" mother|strong = "G3384", let|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" punishment of|strong = "G3962" death|strong = "G2288": <sup>11</sup> But|strong = "G1161" you|strong = "G5210" say|strong = "G3004", If|strong = "G1437" a|strong = "G1510" man|strong = "G0444" says|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G3739" father|strong = "G3962" or|strong = "G2228" his|strong = "G3739" mother|strong = "G3384", That|strong = "G3739" by|strong = "G1537" which|strong = "G3739" you|strong = "G5210" might|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G1510" had|strong = "G1510" profit|strong = "G5623" from|strong = "G1537" me|strong = "G3004" is|strong = "G1510" Corban|strong = "G2878", that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004", Given|strong = "G1435" to|strong = "G3004" God|strong = "G3004", <sup>12</sup> You|strong = "G4160" no|strong = "G3762" longer|strong = "G3765" let|strong = "G0863" him|strong = "G0846" do|strong = "G4160" anything|strong = "G3762" for|strong = "G2228" his|strong = "G0846" father|strong = "G3962" or|strong = "G2228" his|strong = "G0846" mother|strong = "G3384"; <sup>13</sup> Making|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G3588" word|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G3056" God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G3056" no effect by|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G4160" rule, which|strong = "G3739" you|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G3860": and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G4160" number|strong = "G4771" of|strong = "G3056" other|strong = "G3739" such|strong = "G5108"

things|strong="G4183" you|strong="G5210" do|strong="G4160". <sup>14</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" turning to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3956"  
 people|strong="G3793" again|strong="G3825", he|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",  
 Give|strong="G0191" ear to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004"  
 all|strong="G3956" of|strong="G3956" you|strong="G3004",  
 and|strong="G2532" let|strong="G3004" my|strong="G0191"  
 words|strong="G0191" be|strong="G2532" clear to|strong="G3004"  
 you|strong="G3004": <sup>15</sup> There|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510"  
 nothing|strong="G3762" outside|strong="G1855" the|strong="G3588"  
 man|strong="G0444" which|strong="G3739", going|strong="G1607"  
 into|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", is|strong="G1510"  
 able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1519" make him|strong="G0846"  
 unclean: but|strong="G0235" the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3739"  
 which|strong="G3739" come|strong="G1510" out|strong="G1537"  
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0444"  
 are|strong="G1510" those|strong="G3588" which|strong="G3739" make  
 the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0444" unclean. <sup>16</sup> [] <sup>17</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753" he|strong="G2532"  
 had|strong="G3588" gone|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3624" away|strong="G0575"  
 from|strong="G0575" all|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588"  
 people|strong="G3793", his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" put  
 questions|strong="G1905" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846"  
 about|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" saying. <sup>18</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", Have|strong="G1510"  
 even|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" so|strong="G2532" little  
 wisdom? Do|strong="G1510" you|strong="G5210" not|strong="G3756"  
 see|strong="G3539" that|strong="G3754" whatever|strong="G3956"  
 goes|strong="G1531" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510"  
 man|strong="G0444" from|strong="G0444" outside|strong="G1855"  
 is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" able|strong="G1410"  
 to|strong="G1519" make|strong="G3756" him|strong="G0846" unclean,  
<sup>19</sup> Because|strong="G3754" it|strong="G0846" goes|strong="G1531"  
 not|strong="G3756" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956"  
 heart|strong="G2588" but|strong="G0235" into|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3956" stomach|strong="G2836", and|strong="G2532"  
 goes|strong="G1531" out|strong="G1607" with|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3956" waste? He|strong="G2532" said|strong="G2532"  
 this|strong="G3588", making all|strong="G3956" food|strong="G1033"  
 clean|strong="G2511". <sup>20</sup> And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3754"  
 said|strong="G3004", That|strong="G3754" which|strong="G3748"  
 comes|strong="G1607" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537"  
 the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0444", that|strong="G3754" makes  
 the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0444" unclean. <sup>21</sup>

Because|strong="G1063" from|strong="G1537" inside|strong="G2081",  
 from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" heart|strong="G2588"  
 of|strong="G1537" men|strong="G0444", come|strong="G1607"  
 evil|strong="G2556" thoughts|strong="G1261" and|strong="G2588"  
 unclean pleasures, <sup>22</sup> The taking of|strong="G4124" goods  
 and|strong="G4190" of|strong="G4124" life, broken faith between husband  
 and|strong="G4190" wife, the desire of|strong="G4124" wealth,  
 wrongdoing, deceit|strong="G1388", sins of|strong="G4124" the flesh, an  
 evil|strong="G4190" eye|strong="G3788", angry words,  
 pride|strong="G5243", foolish acts: <sup>23</sup> All|strong="G3956"  
 these|strong="G3778" evil|strong="G4190" things|strong="G3778"  
 come|strong="G1607" from|strong="G0444" inside|strong="G2081",  
 and|strong="G2532" make the|strong="G3956" man|strong="G0444"  
 unclean. <sup>24</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 went|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565" from|strong="G2532"  
 there|strong="G1564" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" country  
 of|strong="G3614" Tyre|strong="G5184" and|strong="G2532" Sidon.  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565"  
 into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1525" house|strong="G3614",  
 desiring|strong="G2309" that|strong="G1097" no|strong="G3756"  
 man|strong="G3762" might|strong="G1410" have|strong="G2532"  
 knowledge of|strong="G3614" it|strong="G1161": and|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756"  
 able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1519" keep it|strong="G1161" secret.  
<sup>25</sup> But|strong="G0235" a|strong="G2192" woman|strong="G1135",  
 whose|strong="G3739" little|strong="G2365" daughter|strong="G2365"  
 had|strong="G2192" an|strong="G2192" unclean|strong="G0169"  
 spirit|strong="G4151", having|strong="G2192" had|strong="G2192" news  
 of|strong="G4151" him|strong="G0846", came|strong="G2064"  
 straight|strong="G2117" away and|strong="G2064" went|strong="G2064"  
 down|strong="G4363" at|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846"  
 feet|strong="G4228". <sup>26</sup> Now|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"  
 woman|strong="G1135" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510"  
 Greek|strong="G1674", a|strong="G1510" Syro-phoenician  
 by|strong="G1537" birth|strong="G1085": and|strong="G2532"  
 she|strong="G0846" made a|strong="G1510" request|strong="G2065"  
 to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846" that|strong="G2443"  
 he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G0846" send|strong="G1544"  
 the|strong="G3588" evil spirit out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537"  
 her|strong="G0846" daughter|strong="G2364". <sup>27</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 her|strong="G0846", Let|strong="G0863" the|strong="G3588"  
 children|strong="G5043" first|strong="G4413" have|strong="G1510"  
 their|strong="G0846" food|strong="G0740": for|strong="G1063"  
 it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"  
 right|strong="G2570" to|strong="G3004" take|strong="G2983"

the|strong = "G3588" children's bread|strong = "G0740"  
 and|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G3004" it|strong = "G0846"  
 to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" dogs|strong = "G2952". <sup>28</sup>  
 But|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G2532"  
 answer|strong = "G0611", Yes|strong = "G3483", Lord|strong = "G2962":  
 even|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" dogs|strong = "G2952"  
 under|strong = "G5270" the|strong = "G3588" table|strong = "G5132" take  
 the|strong = "G3588" bits dropped by|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"  
 children|strong = "G3813". <sup>29</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"  
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G0846",  
 For|strong = "G1223" this|strong = "G3778" saying|strong = "G3004"  
 go|strong = "G5217" your|strong = "G2532" way|strong = "G1223";  
 the|strong = "G3588" evil spirit has|strong = "G3778" gone|strong = "G1831"  
 out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" your|strong = "G2532"  
 daughter|strong = "G2364". <sup>30</sup> And|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G0846"  
 went|strong = "G1831" away|strong = "G0565" to|strong = "G1519"  
 her|strong = "G0846" house|strong = "G3624", and|strong = "G2532" saw  
 the|strong = "G3588" child|strong = "G3813" on|strong = "G1909"  
 the|strong = "G3588" bed|strong = "G2825", and|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" evil spirit gone|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831".  
<sup>31</sup> And|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532"  
 went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G1537"  
 Tyre|strong = "G5184", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064"  
 through|strong = "G1223" Sidon|strong = "G4605" to|strong = "G1519"  
 the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281" of|strong = "G1537"  
 Galilee|strong = "G1056", through|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588"  
 country of|strong = "G1537" Decapolis|strong = "G1179". <sup>32</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came to|strong = "G2443"  
 him|strong = "G0846" with|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G3588"  
 who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588" no power|strong = "G5495"  
 of|strong = "G5495" hearing and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588"  
 trouble in|strong = "G2532" talking; and|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G0846" made|strong = "G5342" a|strong = "G2532" request  
 to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2443"  
 put|strong = "G2007" his|strong = "G0846" hands|strong = "G5495"  
 on|strong = "G5495" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>33</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G0618" him|strong = "G0846"  
 on|strong = "G1519" one|strong = "G3588" side from|strong = "G0575"  
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793" privately|strong = "G2596",  
 and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G0906" his|strong = "G0846"  
 fingers|strong = "G1147" into|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846"  
 ears|strong = "G3775", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"  
 put|strong = "G0906" water from|strong = "G0575" his|strong = "G0846"  
 mouth on|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" man's  
 tongue|strong = "G1100" with|strong = "G2596" his|strong = "G0846"



finger|strong = "G1147"; <sup>34</sup> And|strong = "G2532" looking|strong = "G0308" up|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519" heaven|strong = "G3772", he|strong = "G2532" took a|strong = "G1510" deep|strong = "G4727" breath, and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846", Ephphatha|strong = "G2188", that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510", Be|strong = "G1510" open. <sup>35</sup> And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" ears|strong = "G0189" became open|strong = "G0455", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" band of|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G0846" tongue|strong = "G1100" was|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G2980" loose|strong = "G3089", and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" words|strong = "G2532" became clear. <sup>36</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1291" them|strong = "G0846" orders|strong = "G1291" not|strong = "G3367" to|strong = "G2443" give|strong = "G3004" news of|strong = "G3004" it|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2443" anyone|strong = "G3367"; but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" more|strong = "G3123" he|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G0846" request, so|strong = "G2443" much|strong = "G3745" the|strong = "G2532" more|strong = "G3123" they|strong = "G0846" made|strong = "G3004" it|strong = "G0846" public. <sup>37</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3956" overcome with|strong = "G2532" wonder, saying|strong = "G3004", He|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G2532" done|strong = "G4160" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" well|strong = "G2573": he|strong = "G2532" even|strong = "G2532" gives|strong = "G3004" back the|strong = "G3956" power of|strong = "G3956" hearing|strong = "G0191" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" power of|strong = "G3956" talking|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G3004" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" have|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G2532" without|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G4160".

8In|strong = "G1722" those|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250" again|strong = "G3825", when|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G2192" great|strong = "G4183" mass of|strong = "G2250" people|strong = "G3793" and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3361" food|strong = "G5315", he|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" come|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", <sup>2</sup> I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2192" pity|strong = "G4697" for|strong = "G3754" these|strong = "G3748" people|strong = "G3793" because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2192" been|strong = "G2192" with|strong = "G1909" me|strong = "G1473" now|strong = "G2532" three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250", and|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3756"

food|strong="G5315"; <sup>3</sup> If|strong="G1437" I|strong="G1437"  
 send|strong="G0630" them|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0630"  
 to|strong="G1519" their|strong="G0846" houses with|strong="G1722" no  
 food, they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G5100" be|strong="G2532"  
 overcome by|strong="G1722" weariness on|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598"; and|strong="G2532"  
 some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846"  
 have|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2240" from|strong="G0575"  
 far|strong="G3588". <sup>4</sup> And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"  
 disciples|strong="G3101" said|strong="G0611" in|strong="G1909"  
 answer|strong="G0611", How|strong="G3754" will|strong="G3778"  
 it|strong="G0846" be|strong="G2532" possible to|strong="G1909" get  
 enough bread|strong="G0740" for|strong="G3754" these|strong="G3778"  
 men|strong="G3778" here|strong="G5602" in|strong="G1909"  
 a|strong="G2532" waste place|strong="G2047"? <sup>5</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" put the|strong="G3588" question|strong="G2065",  
 How|strong="G4214" much|strong="G4214" bread|strong="G0740"  
 have|strong="G2192" you|strong="G3004"? And|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004", Seven|strong="G2033" cakes.  
<sup>6</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" made the|strong="G3588"  
 people|strong="G3793" be|strong="G2532" seated on|strong="G1909"  
 the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093": and|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983" the|strong="G3588"  
 seven|strong="G2033" cakes and|strong="G2532", having  
 given|strong="G1325" praise, he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325"  
 the|strong="G3588" broken|strong="G2806" bread|strong="G0740"  
 to|strong="G2443" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 to|strong="G2443" put|strong="G1325" before|strong="G1909"  
 them|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"  
 put|strong="G1325" it|strong="G0846" before|strong="G1909"  
 the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793". <sup>7</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G2192" some|strong="G3641"  
 small|strong="G3641" fishes; and|strong="G2532"  
 blessing|strong="G2127" them|strong="G0846" he|strong="G2532"  
 had|strong="G2192" them|strong="G0846" put before|strong="G3908"  
 the|strong="G2532" people|strong="G0846" in|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G2532" same|strong="G0846" way|strong="G0846". <sup>8</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" took|strong="G0142"  
 the|strong="G2532" food|strong="G5315", and|strong="G2532"  
 had|strong="G2532" enough; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"  
 took|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142" seven|strong="G2033"  
 baskets|strong="G4711" full|strong="G4051" of|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G2532" broken|strong="G2801" bits. <sup>9</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 there|strong="G1510" were|strong="G1510" about|strong="G5613"  
 four|strong="G5070" thousand|strong="G5070" people|strong="G0846":  
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G0630"

them|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0630". <sup>10</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" got|strong="G1684" into|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" boat|strong="G4143" with|strong="G3326"  
 his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" straight|strong="G2117"  
 away|strong="G3326", and|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"  
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G3313"  
 of|strong="G3101" Dalmanutha|strong="G1148". <sup>11</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330"  
 came|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" and|strong="G2532"  
 put|strong="G3985" questions to|strong="G0757" him|strong="G0846",  
 requesting from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G2532"  
 sign|strong="G4592" from|strong="G0575" heaven|strong="G3772",  
 testing|strong="G3985" him|strong="G0846". <sup>12</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" very|strong="G0846" sad  
 in|strong="G2532" spirit|strong="G4151", and|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004", Why|strong="G5101" is|strong="G5101"  
 this|strong="G3778" generation|strong="G1074" looking|strong="G2212"  
 for|strong="G2212" a|strong="G1325" sign|strong="G4592"?  
 truly|strong="G0281", I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", No|strong="G1487"  
 sign|strong="G4592" will|strong="G5101" be|strong="G2532"  
 given|strong="G1325" to|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778"  
 generation|strong="G1074". <sup>13</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 went|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565" from|strong="G2532"  
 them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" again|strong="G3825"  
 got|strong="G1684" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" boat  
 and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565" across|strong="G4008"  
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G4008"  
 side|strong="G4008". <sup>14</sup> And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"  
 had|strong="G2192" taken|strong="G2983" no|strong="G3756" thought  
 to|strong="G2532" get|strong="G2192" bread|strong="G0740";  
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2192"  
 only|strong="G1487" one|strong="G1520" cake of|strong="G1520"  
 bread|strong="G0740" with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G1722"  
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" boat|strong="G4143". <sup>15</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Take|strong="G0991"  
 care|strong="G0991" to|strong="G3004" be|strong="G2532"  
 on|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" watch|strong="G3708"  
 against|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" leaven|strong="G2219"  
 of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330"  
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" leaven|strong="G2219"  
 of|strong="G0575" Herod|strong="G2264". <sup>16</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G2532" said|strong="G2532" to|strong="G4314"  
 one|strong="G0240" another|strong="G0240", We|strong="G2532"  
 have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" bread|strong="G0740". <sup>17</sup>

And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G0846", hearing it|strong="G0846",  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",  
 Why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G5210"  
 reasoning|strong="G1260" among|strong="G5101"  
 yourselves|strong="G0846" because|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210"  
 have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" bread|strong="G0740"?  
 do|strong="G2192" you|strong="G5210" still|strong="G2089"  
 not|strong="G3756" see|strong="G1097", and|strong="G2532"  
 is|strong="G5101" it|strong="G0846" still|strong="G2089"  
 not|strong="G3756" clear to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210"?  
 are|strong="G3588" your|strong="G2192" hearts|strong="G2588"  
 so|strong="G2532" hard? <sup>18</sup> Having|strong="G2192"  
 eyes|strong="G3788", do|strong="G2192" you|strong="G2532"  
 not|strong="G3756" see|strong="G0991"? and|strong="G2532"  
 having|strong="G2192" ears|strong="G3775", have|strong="G2192"  
 you|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756" hearing|strong="G0191"?  
 and|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" you|strong="G2532"  
 no|strong="G3756" memory? <sup>19</sup> When|strong="G3753"  
 I|strong="G2532" made|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3004" division  
 of|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" five|strong="G4002" cakes  
 of|strong="G3004" bread|strong="G0740" among|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" five|strong="G4002" thousand|strong="G4000",  
 what|strong="G3588" number|strong="G0846" of|strong="G3004"  
 baskets|strong="G2894" full|strong="G4134" of|strong="G3004"  
 broken|strong="G2801" bits did you|strong="G3004"  
 take|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142"? They|strong="G0846"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846",  
 Twelve|strong="G1427". <sup>20</sup> And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753"  
 the|strong="G3588" seven|strong="G2033" among|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" four|strong="G5070" thousand|strong="G5070",  
 what|strong="G3588" number|strong="G0846" of|strong="G3004"  
 baskets|strong="G4711" full|strong="G4138" of|strong="G3004"  
 broken|strong="G2801" bits did you|strong="G3004"  
 take|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142"? And|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"  
 him|strong="G0846", Seven|strong="G2033". <sup>21</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 them|strong="G0846", Is|strong="G0846" it|strong="G0846"  
 still|strong="G3768" not|strong="G3768" clear to|strong="G3004"  
 you|strong="G3004"? <sup>22</sup> And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"  
 came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" Beth-saida.  
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" took|strong="G5342"  
 a|strong="G2064" blind|strong="G5185" man|strong="G5185"  
 to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", requesting him|strong="G0846"  
 to|strong="G1519" put his|strong="G0846" hands on|strong="G1519"  
 him|strong="G0846". <sup>23</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"

took|strong="G1949" the|strong="G3588" blind|strong="G5185"  
 man|strong="G5100" by|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 hand|strong="G5495", and|strong="G2532" went with|strong="G2532"  
 him|strong="G0846" out|strong="G1854" of|strong="G5100"  
 the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G2532"; and|strong="G2532"  
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588"  
 put|strong="G2007" water from|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"  
 mouth on|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" eyes|strong="G3659",  
 and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2007" his|strong="G0846"  
 hands|strong="G5495" on|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846",  
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G1905", Do|strong="G2532"  
 you|strong="G1487" see|strong="G0991" anything|strong="G5100"? <sup>24</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" looking|strong="G0991" up|strong="G0308",  
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", I|strong="G2532"  
 see|strong="G3708" men|strong="G0444"; I|strong="G2532"  
 see|strong="G3708" them|strong="G3004" like|strong="G5613"  
 trees|strong="G1186", walking|strong="G4043". <sup>25</sup>  
 Then|strong="G2532" again|strong="G3825" he|strong="G2532"  
 put|strong="G2007" his|strong="G0846" hands|strong="G5495"  
 on|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846" eyes|strong="G3788";  
 and|strong="G2532" looking|strong="G1689" hard, he|strong="G2532"  
 was|strong="G3588" able to|strong="G1909" see|strong="G1227",  
 and|strong="G2532" saw all|strong="G0537" things|strong="G0846"  
 clearly|strong="G1227". <sup>26</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 sent|strong="G0649" him|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0649"  
 to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3624",  
 saying|strong="G3004", Do|strong="G3361" not|strong="G3361"  
 even|strong="G2532" go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G2532". <sup>27</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 Jesus|strong="G2424" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831",  
 with|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101",  
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" little towns round  
 Caesarea|strong="G2542" Philippi|strong="G5376"; and|strong="G2532"  
 on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598"  
 he|strong="G2532" put a|strong="G1510" question|strong="G1905"  
 to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101",  
 saying|strong="G3004", Who|strong="G3588" do|strong="G1510"  
 men|strong="G0444" say|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004"  
 I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510"? <sup>28</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 they|strong="G0846" made|strong="G3004" answer,  
 John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G3588" Baptist|strong="G0910";  
 and|strong="G2532" others|strong="G0243", Elijah|strong="G2243";  
 but|strong="G1161" others|strong="G0243", One|strong="G1520"  
 of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588" prophets|strong="G4396". <sup>29</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", But|strong="G1161"

who|strong = "G3588" do|strong = "G1510" you|strong = "G5210"  
 say|strong = "G3004" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510"?  
 Peter|strong = "G4074" said|strong = "G3004" in|strong = "G2532"  
 answer|strong = "G0611", You|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G1510"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Christ|strong = "G5547". <sup>30</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" put them|strong = "G0846" under  
 orders|strong = "G2443" not|strong = "G3367" to|strong = "G2443"  
 say|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G4012"  
 him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2443" anyone|strong = "G3367". <sup>31</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" teaching|strong = "G1321" them|strong = "G0846",  
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"  
 man|strong = "G0444" would|strong = "G0846" have|strong = "G2532"  
 to|strong = "G0757" undergo much|strong = "G4183", and|strong = "G2532"  
 be|strong = "G1163" hated by|strong = "G5259" those|strong = "G3588"  
 in|strong = "G2532" authority, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749", and|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122", and|strong = "G2532"  
 be|strong = "G1163" put|strong = "G0615" to|strong = "G0757"  
 death|strong = "G0615", and|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G3326"  
 three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250" come back  
 from|strong = "G5259" the|strong = "G3588" dead. <sup>32</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G2980" this|strong = "G3588"  
 openly|strong = "G3954". And|strong = "G2532" Peter|strong = "G4074"  
 took|strong = "G4355" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"  
 was|strong = "G4074" protesting. <sup>33</sup> But|strong = "G1161"  
 he|strong = "G2532", turning|strong = "G1994" about|strong = "G3588",  
 and|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708" his|strong = "G0846"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101", said|strong = "G3004" sharply  
 to|strong = "G3004" Peter|strong = "G4074", Get|strong = "G5217" out  
 of|strong = "G2316" my|strong = "G3708" way|strong = "G5217",  
 Satan|strong = "G4567": for|strong = "G3754" your|strong = "G3708"  
 mind|strong = "G5426" is|strong = "G2316" not|strong = "G3756"  
 on|strong = "G5426" the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G0846"  
 of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", but|strong = "G1161"  
 on|strong = "G5426" the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G0846"  
 of|strong = "G2316" men|strong = "G0444". <sup>34</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 turning to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" mass of|strong = "G3101"  
 people|strong = "G3793" with|strong = "G4862" his|strong = "G0846"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", If|strong = "G1487" any man  
 has|strong = "G3748" the|strong = "G3588" desire|strong = "G2309"  
 to|strong = "G3004" come|strong = "G2064" after|strong = "G3694"  
 me|strong = "G3004", let|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846"  
 give|strong = "G3004" up|strong = "G0142" all|strong = "G3588"  
 other|strong = "G1438" desires|strong = "G2309", and|strong = "G2532"

take|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142" his|strong="G0846"  
 cross|strong="G4716" and|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064"  
 after|strong="G3694" me|strong="G3004". <sup>35</sup> Whoever|strong="G3739"  
 has|strong="G3739" a|strong="G1437" desire|strong="G2309"  
 to|strong="G2309" keep his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590",  
 will|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" taken  
 from|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532"  
 whoever|strong="G3739" gives up his|strong="G0846"  
 life|strong="G5590" because|strong="G1063" of|strong="G2098"  
 me|strong="G1473" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 good|strong="G2098" news|strong="G2098", will|strong="G3739" keep  
 it|strong="G0846". <sup>36</sup> What|strong="G5101" profit|strong="G5623"  
 has|strong="G5101" a|strong="G2532" man|strong="G0444"  
 if|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gets all|strong="G3650"  
 the|strong="G3588" world|strong="G2889" with|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" loss|strong="G2210" of|strong="G0444"  
 his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590"? <sup>37</sup> And|strong="G0846"  
 what|strong="G5101" would|strong="G0846" a|strong="G1325"  
 man|strong="G0444" give|strong="G1325" in|strong="G0444"  
 exchange|strong="G0465" for|strong="G1063" his|strong="G0846"  
 life|strong="G5590"? <sup>38</sup> Whoever|strong="G3739" has|strong="G3962"  
 a|strong="G1437" feeling of|strong="G5207" shame  
 because|strong="G1063" of|strong="G5207" me|strong="G1473"  
 and|strong="G2532" my|strong="G1699" words|strong="G3056"  
 in|strong="G1722" this|strong="G3778" false and|strong="G2532" evil  
 generation|strong="G1074", the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"  
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" will|strong="G3739"  
 have|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1437" feeling of|strong="G5207" shame  
 because|strong="G1063" of|strong="G5207" him|strong="G0846",  
 when|strong="G3752" he|strong="G2532" comes|strong="G2064"  
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" glory|strong="G1391"  
 of|strong="G5207" his|strong="G0846" Father|strong="G3962"  
 with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588" holy|strong="G0040"  
 angels|strong="G0032".

9And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Truly|strong="G0281"  
 I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 you|strong="G5210", There|strong="G1510" are|strong="G1510"  
 some|strong="G5100" here|strong="G5602" who|strong="G3588"  
 will|strong="G2316" have|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3756"  
 taste|strong="G1089" of|strong="G0932" death|strong="G2288" till  
 they|strong="G0846" see|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588"  
 kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316"  
 come|strong="G2064" with|strong="G1722" power|strong="G1411". <sup>2</sup>

And <sup>2</sup>after <sup>3</sup>six <sup>4</sup>days <sup>5</sup>Jesus <sup>6</sup>took <sup>7</sup>with <sup>8</sup>him <sup>9</sup>Peter <sup>10</sup>and <sup>11</sup>James <sup>12</sup>and <sup>13</sup>John <sup>14</sup>go up <sup>15</sup>into <sup>16</sup>a <sup>17</sup>mountain <sup>18</sup>themselves <sup>19</sup>was <sup>20</sup>before <sup>21</sup>his <sup>22</sup>shining, very <sup>23</sup>no <sup>24</sup>would <sup>25</sup>And <sup>26</sup>there <sup>27</sup>before <sup>28</sup>with <sup>29</sup>they <sup>30</sup>with <sup>31</sup>Peter <sup>32</sup>Jesus <sup>33</sup>good <sup>34</sup>to <sup>35</sup>and <sup>36</sup>make <sup>37</sup>one <sup>38</sup>and <sup>39</sup>Elijah <sup>40</sup>was <sup>41</sup>to <sup>42</sup>were <sup>43</sup>fear <sup>44</sup>cloud <sup>45</sup>them <sup>46</sup>voice <sup>47</sup>of <sup>48</sup>This <sup>49</sup>Son <sup>50</sup>him <sup>51</sup>looking <sup>52</sup>they <sup>53</sup>one <sup>54</sup>but <sup>55</sup>with

<sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>4</sup> <sup>5</sup> <sup>6</sup> <sup>7</sup> <sup>8</sup> <sup>9</sup> <sup>10</sup> <sup>11</sup> <sup>12</sup> <sup>13</sup> <sup>14</sup> <sup>15</sup> <sup>16</sup> <sup>17</sup> <sup>18</sup> <sup>19</sup> <sup>20</sup> <sup>21</sup> <sup>22</sup> <sup>23</sup> <sup>24</sup> <sup>25</sup> <sup>26</sup> <sup>27</sup> <sup>28</sup> <sup>29</sup> <sup>30</sup> <sup>31</sup> <sup>32</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>34</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>36</sup> <sup>37</sup> <sup>38</sup> <sup>39</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>41</sup> <sup>42</sup> <sup>43</sup> <sup>44</sup> <sup>45</sup> <sup>46</sup> <sup>47</sup> <sup>48</sup> <sup>49</sup> <sup>50</sup> <sup>51</sup> <sup>52</sup> <sup>53</sup> <sup>54</sup> <sup>55</sup>

after <sup>3</sup>six <sup>4</sup>days <sup>5</sup>Jesus <sup>6</sup>took <sup>7</sup>with <sup>8</sup>him <sup>9</sup>Peter <sup>10</sup>and <sup>11</sup>James <sup>12</sup>and <sup>13</sup>John <sup>14</sup>go up <sup>15</sup>into <sup>16</sup>a <sup>17</sup>mountain <sup>18</sup>themselves <sup>19</sup>was <sup>20</sup>before <sup>21</sup>his <sup>22</sup>shining, very <sup>23</sup>no <sup>24</sup>would <sup>25</sup>And <sup>26</sup>there <sup>27</sup>before <sup>28</sup>with <sup>29</sup>they <sup>30</sup>with <sup>31</sup>Peter <sup>32</sup>Jesus <sup>33</sup>good <sup>34</sup>to <sup>35</sup>and <sup>36</sup>make <sup>37</sup>one <sup>38</sup>and <sup>39</sup>Elijah <sup>40</sup>was <sup>41</sup>to <sup>42</sup>were <sup>43</sup>fear <sup>44</sup>cloud <sup>45</sup>them <sup>46</sup>voice <sup>47</sup>of <sup>48</sup>This <sup>49</sup>Son <sup>50</sup>him <sup>51</sup>looking <sup>52</sup>they <sup>53</sup>one <sup>54</sup>but <sup>55</sup>with



And while they were coming down from the mountain, he gave them orders not to give word of any man of the things they had seen, till the Son of man had come back from the dead.<sup>10</sup> And saying, "questioning among themselves what the coming back from the dead might be."<sup>11</sup>

And they put a question to him, saying, "Why do the scribes say that Elijah has come first?"<sup>12</sup>

And he said to them, "Truly, Elijah does come first, and the Son of man puts all things in order; and how said in the Writings that the Son of man will go through much sorrow and be made as nothing?"<sup>13</sup> But I say to you that Elijah has come, and they have done to him whatever they were pleased to do, even as the Writings say about him.<sup>14</sup>

And when they came to the disciples, they saw a great mass of

people about them, and scribes questioning them. <sup>15</sup> And straight away all the people, when they saw him, were full of wonder, and running to him, gave him worship. <sup>16</sup> And he said, What are you questioning about them? <sup>17</sup> And one of the number said to him, Master, I came to you with my son, who has a spirit which takes away his power of talking; <sup>18</sup> And wherever it takes him, it puts him down violently, streaming at the lips and twisted with pain; and his strength goes from him; and I made a request to your disciples to send it out, and they were not able. <sup>19</sup> And he said to them, O generation without faith, how long will I have to be with you? how long will I put up with you? let him come to me. <sup>20</sup> And they took him to him: and when he saw him, the spirit

in|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846" straight|strong = "G2117" away became violent; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went down|strong = "G4098" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" earth|strong = "G1093", rolling|strong = "G2947" about|strong = "G1909" and|strong = "G2532" streaming at|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" lips. <sup>21</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G0846" questioning|strong = "G1905" the|strong = "G3588" father|strong = "G3962" said|strong = "G3004", How|strong = "G5613" long|strong = "G5550" has|strong = "G3962" he|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G5613" this|strong = "G3778"? And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", From|strong = "G1537" a|strong = "G5613" child. <sup>22</sup> And|strong = "G2532" frequently it|strong = "G0846" has|strong = "G5100" sent him|strong = "G0846" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" fire|strong = "G4442" and|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" water|strong = "G5204", for|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" destruction; but|strong = "G0235" if|strong = "G1487" you|strong = "G1487" are|strong = "G2532" able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G1519" do|strong = "G1410" anything|strong = "G5100", have|strong = "G2532" pity|strong = "G4697" on|strong = "G1909" us|strong = "G1519", and|strong = "G2532" give us|strong = "G1519" help|strong = "G0997". <sup>23</sup> And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", If|strong = "G1487" you|strong = "G1487" are|strong = "G3956" able|strong = "G1410"! All|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" are|strong = "G3956" possible|strong = "G1415" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846" who|strong = "G3588" has|strong = "G0846" faith|strong = "G4100". <sup>24</sup> Straight|strong = "G2117" away the|strong = "G3588" father|strong = "G3962" of|strong = "G3962" the|strong = "G3588" child|strong = "G3813" gave a|strong = "G3004" cry|strong = "G2896", saying|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G1473" faith|strong = "G4100"; make my|strong = "G4100" feeble faith|strong = "G4100" stronger. <sup>25</sup> And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" saw|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793" came|strong = "G1831" running together|strong = "G2532", he|strong = "G2532" gave orders to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" unclean|strong = "G0169" spirit|strong = "G4151", saying|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846", You|strong = "G4771", spirit|strong = "G4151", who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" cause of|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G0846" loss of|strong = "G1537" voice and|strong = "G2532" hearing, I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G4771", come|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" never|strong = "G3371" again|strong = "G3371" go|strong = "G1831" into|strong = "G1519"

him|strong = "G0846". <sup>26</sup> And|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G2532" crying|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G1831" and|strong = "G2532" shaking him|strong = "G2532" violently, it|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1096" out|strong = "G1831": and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" child became|strong = "G1096" like|strong = "G5616" one|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G3498"; so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754" most|strong = "G4183" of|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3004" said|strong = "G3004", He|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G3498". <sup>27</sup> But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" took|strong = "G2902" him|strong = "G0846" by|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" hand|strong = "G5495", lifting him|strong = "G0846" up|strong = "G1453"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" got|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G1453". <sup>28</sup> And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3748" gone|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3624", his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" said|strong = "G1905" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846" privately|strong = "G2596", Why were|strong = "G3101" we|strong = "G2249" unable to|strong = "G1519" send|strong = "G1544" it|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G1544"? <sup>29</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Nothing|strong = "G3762" will|strong = "G3778" make|strong = "G3361" this|strong = "G3778" sort come|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" but|strong = "G2532" prayer|strong = "G4335". <sup>30</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G1831" there|strong = "G2547", through|strong = "G1223" Galilee|strong = "G1056"; and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G1223" was|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G1223" desire|strong = "G2309" that|strong = "G2443" no|strong = "G3756" man|strong = "G5100" might|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" knowledge of|strong = "G1223" it|strong = "G1223"; <sup>31</sup> For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" giving his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" teaching|strong = "G1321", and|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846", The|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" is|strong = "G0444" given|strong = "G3860" up|strong = "G0450" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" hands|strong = "G5495" of|strong = "G5207" men|strong = "G0444", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G0444" put|strong = "G0615" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" death|strong = "G0615"; and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G0444" dead, after|strong = "G3326" three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250" he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G0444" come back|strong = "G1519" from|strong = "G0444" the|strong = "G3588" dead. <sup>32</sup> But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" saying|strong = "G4487" was|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G2532" clear

to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G2532" fear|strong = "G5399" of|strong = "G4487" questioning|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G0846" about|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G0846". <sup>33</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" Capernaum|strong = "G2584": and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614", he|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G1096" the|strong = "G3588" question|strong = "G1905" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846", What|strong = "G5101" were|strong = "G1096" you|strong = "G1722" talking about|strong = "G1722" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598"? <sup>34</sup> But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" said nothing: because|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G1161" had|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588" an|strong = "G1161" argument between themselves|strong = "G0240" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598", about|strong = "G1722" who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" greatest|strong = "G3173". <sup>35</sup> And|strong = "G2532" seating himself|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3956" twelve|strong = "G1427" come|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", If|strong = "G1487" any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100" has|strong = "G5100" the|strong = "G3956" desire|strong = "G2309" to|strong = "G3004" be|strong = "G1510" first|strong = "G4413", he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" last|strong = "G2078" of|strong = "G5100" all|strong = "G3956" and|strong = "G2532" servant|strong = "G1249" of|strong = "G5100" all|strong = "G3956". <sup>36</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" a|strong = "G2983" little child|strong = "G3813", and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2476" him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G2532" middle|strong = "G3319" of|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" taking|strong = "G2983" him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" arms|strong = "G1723", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", <sup>37</sup> Whoever|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G3739" give honour to|strong = "G1909" one|strong = "G1520" such|strong = "G5108" little child|strong = "G3813" in|strong = "G1909" my|strong = "G0649" name|strong = "G3686", gives honour to|strong = "G1909" me|strong = "G1473": and|strong = "G2532" whoever|strong = "G3739" gives honour to|strong = "G1909" me|strong = "G1473", gives honour not|strong = "G3756" to|strong = "G1909" me|strong = "G1473", but|strong = "G0235" to|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G3739" who|strong = "G3739" sent|strong = "G0649"

me|strong = "G1473". <sup>38</sup> John|strong = "G2491" said|strong = "G5346" to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846", Master, we|strong = "G2249" saw|strong = "G3708" one|strong = "G5100" driving out|strong = "G1544" evil spirits in|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G3708" name|strong = "G3686": and|strong = "G2532" we|strong = "G2249" said|strong = "G5346" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756", because|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3739" not|strong = "G3756" one|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G3686" us|strong = "G1722". <sup>39</sup> But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004", Say|strong = "G3004" not|strong = "G3361" so|strong = "G2532": for|strong = "G1063" there|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" who|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G1510" do|strong = "G4160" a|strong = "G1510" great work in|strong = "G1909" my|strong = "G3739" name|strong = "G3686", and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" able|strong = "G1410" at|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846" time|strong = "G1909" to|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004" evil|strong = "G2551" of|strong = "G1411" me|strong = "G3004". <sup>40</sup> He|strong = "G3739" who|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" against|strong = "G2596" us is|strong = "G1510" for|strong = "G1063" us. <sup>41</sup> Whoever|strong = "G3739" gives|strong = "G4222" you|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G1510" cup|strong = "G4221" of|strong = "G3686" water|strong = "G5204", because|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G1510" Christ's, truly|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", he|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" no|strong = "G3756" way|strong = "G1722" be|strong = "G1510" without|strong = "G3361" his|strong = "G0846" reward|strong = "G3408". <sup>42</sup> And|strong = "G2532" whoever|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" cause|strong = "G4624" of|strong = "G1520" trouble to|strong = "G1519" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520" these|strong = "G3778" little|strong = "G3398" ones|strong = "G3398" who|strong = "G3739" have|strong = "G1510" faith|strong = "G4100" in|strong = "G1519" me|strong = "G1473", it|strong = "G0846" would|strong = "G0302" be|strong = "G1510" better|strong = "G2570" for|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846" if|strong = "G1487" a|strong = "G1510" great stone was|strong = "G1510" put|strong = "G0906" round his|strong = "G0846" neck|strong = "G5137" and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" dropped into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281". <sup>43</sup> And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" your|strong = "G1437" hand|strong = "G5495" is|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G2192" cause|strong = "G4624" of|strong = "G5495" trouble to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G4771", let|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1510" cut|strong = "G0609"

off|strong="G0609"; it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510"  
 better|strong="G2570" for|strong="G1519" you|strong="G4771"  
 to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G0565" into|strong="G1519"  
 life|strong="G2222" with|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1438"  
 hand|strong="G5495" than|strong="G2228" to|strong="G1519"  
 have|strong="G2192" two|strong="G1417" hands|strong="G5495"  
 and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G0565" into|strong="G1519"  
 hell|strong="G1067", into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" eternal  
 fire|strong="G4442". <sup>44</sup> [] <sup>45</sup> And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437"  
 your|strong="G1437" foot|strong="G4228" is|strong="G1510"  
 a|strong="G2192" cause|strong="G4624" of|strong="G2228" trouble  
 to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G4771", let|strong="G1510"  
 it|strong="G0846" be|strong="G1510" cut|strong="G0609"  
 off|strong="G0609": it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510"  
 better|strong="G2570" for|strong="G1519" you|strong="G4771"  
 to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"  
 life|strong="G2222" with|strong="G2532" one|strong="G3588"  
 foot|strong="G4228" than|strong="G2228" to|strong="G1519"  
 have|strong="G2192" two|strong="G1417" feet|strong="G4228"  
 and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"  
 hell|strong="G1067". <sup>46</sup> [] <sup>47</sup> And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437"  
 your|strong="G1437" eye|strong="G3788" is|strong="G1510"  
 a|strong="G2192" cause|strong="G4624" of|strong="G0932" trouble  
 to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G4771", take|strong="G4624"  
 it|strong="G0846" out|strong="G1544": it|strong="G0846"  
 is|strong="G1510" better|strong="G2570" for|strong="G1519"  
 you|strong="G4771" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1525"  
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"  
 of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316" with|strong="G2316"  
 one|strong="G3588" eye|strong="G3788" than|strong="G2228",  
 having|strong="G2192" two|strong="G1417" eyes|strong="G3788",  
 to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"  
 hell|strong="G1067", <sup>48</sup> Where|strong="G3699" their|strong="G0846"  
 worm|strong="G4663" is|strong="G3588" ever living and|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" fire|strong="G4442" is|strong="G3588"  
 not|strong="G3756" put|strong="G5053" out|strong="G4570". <sup>49</sup>  
 Everyone|strong="G3956" will|strong="G3956" be|strong="G3956"  
 salted|strong="G0233" with|strong="G3956" fire|strong="G4442". <sup>50</sup>  
 Salt|strong="G0217" is|strong="G5101" good|strong="G2570";  
 but|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1437" the|strong="G3588" taste goes  
 from|strong="G1722" it|strong="G0846", how|strong="G5101"  
 will|strong="G5101" you|strong="G1437" make|strong="G0741"  
 it|strong="G0846" salt|strong="G0217" again|strong="G2532"?  
 Have|strong="G2192" salt|strong="G0217" in|strong="G1722"  
 yourselves|strong="G1438", and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1096"  
 at|strong="G1722" peace|strong="G1514" one|strong="G0240"

with|strong = "G1722" another|strong = "G0240".

10 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" got|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450", and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" country of|strong = "G3725" Judaea on|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G4008" side|strong = "G4008" of|strong = "G3725" Jordan|strong = "G2446": and|strong = "G2532" great numbers|strong = "G3793" of|strong = "G3725" people|strong = "G3793" came|strong = "G2064" together|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846" again|strong = "G3825"; and|strong = "G2532", as|strong = "G5613" was|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G0846" way|strong = "G5613", he|strong = "G2532" gave them|strong = "G0846" teaching|strong = "G1321". <sup>2</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846", testing|strong = "G3985" him|strong = "G0846" with|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" question|strong = "G1905", Is|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G0846" right for|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1487" man|strong = "G0435" to|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G3985" away|strong = "G0630" his|strong = "G0846" wife|strong = "G1135"? <sup>3</sup> And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G3004" answer|strong = "G0611", What|strong = "G5101" did|strong = "G0611" Moses|strong = "G3475" say|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" were|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G3004"? <sup>4</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G2532", Moses|strong = "G3475" let|strong = "G2010" us|strong = "G3004" give|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G0630" a|strong = "G3004" statement in|strong = "G2532" writing|strong = "G1125", and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" free|strong = "G0630" from|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G0630". <sup>5</sup> But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846", Because|strong = "G4314" of|strong = "G1785" your|strong = "G3588" hard hearts he|strong = "G0846" gave you|strong = "G5210" this|strong = "G3778" law. <sup>6</sup> But|strong = "G1161" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G0746", male|strong = "G0730" and|strong = "G2532" female|strong = "G2338" made|strong = "G4160" he|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G0846". <sup>7</sup> For|strong = "G4314" this|strong = "G3778" cause will|strong = "G0444" a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "G0444" go away from|strong = "G0444" his|strong = "G0846" father|strong = "G3962" and|strong = "G2532" mother|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" joined to|strong = "G4314" his|strong = "G0846" wife|strong = "G1135"; <sup>8</sup> And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" two|strong = "G1417" will|strong = "G1510" become one|strong = "G1520" flesh|strong = "G4561"; so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G5620"



they|strong="G2532" are|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3765"  
 longer|strong="G3765" two|strong="G1417", but|strong="G0235"  
 one|strong="G1520" flesh|strong="G4561". <sup>9</sup> Let|strong="G5563"  
 not|strong="G3361" that|strong="G3739" which|strong="G3739"  
 has|strong="G2316" been|strong="G3361" joined|strong="G4801"  
 together|strong="G4801" by|strong="G0444" God|strong="G2316"  
 be|strong="G2316" parted by|strong="G0444" man|strong="G0444". <sup>10</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"  
 house|strong="G3614" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" put  
 questions|strong="G1905" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846"  
 again|strong="G3825" about|strong="G4012" this|strong="G3778"  
 thing|strong="G3778". <sup>11</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",  
 Whoever|strong="G3739" puts away|strong="G0630" his|strong="G0846"  
 wife|strong="G1135" and|strong="G2532" takes another|strong="G0243",  
 is|strong="G3739" false to|strong="G3004" his|strong="G0846"  
 wife|strong="G1135"; <sup>12</sup> And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437"  
 she|strong="G0846" herself|strong="G0846" puts away|strong="G0630"  
 her|strong="G0846" husband|strong="G0435" and|strong="G2532" takes  
 another|strong="G0243", she|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3588" false  
 to|strong="G2532" her|strong="G0846" husband|strong="G0435". <sup>13</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" took to|strong="G2443"  
 him|strong="G0846" little children|strong="G3813", so|strong="G2443"  
 that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" put  
 his|strong="G0846" hands on|strong="G1161" them|strong="G0846":  
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101"  
 said|strong="G2532" sharp words|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2443"  
 them|strong="G0846". <sup>14</sup> And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"  
 Jesus|strong="G2424" saw|strong="G3708" it|strong="G0846",  
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" angry, and|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846",  
 Let|strong="G0863" the|strong="G3588" little children|strong="G3813"  
 come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" me|strong="G3004",  
 and|strong="G2532" do|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3361"  
 keep|strong="G3361" them|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0863";  
 for|strong="G1063" of|strong="G0932" such|strong="G5108"  
 is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"  
 of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316". <sup>15</sup> Truly|strong="G0281"  
 I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"  
 you|strong="G5210", Whoever|strong="G3739" does|strong="G1209"  
 not|strong="G3756" put himself|strong="G1438" under  
 the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"  
 God|strong="G2316" like|strong="G5613" a|strong="G5613" little  
 child|strong="G3813", will|strong="G2316" not|strong="G3756"  
 come|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" it|strong="G0846"  
 at|strong="G1519" all|strong="G3588". <sup>16</sup> And|strong="G2532"

he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G1723" them|strong="G0846"  
 in|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846" arms|strong="G1723",  
 and|strong="G2532" gave them|strong="G0846" a|strong="G5087"  
 blessing|strong="G2127", putting|strong="G5087" his|strong="G0846"  
 hands|strong="G5495" on|strong="G1909" them|strong="G0846". <sup>17</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G0846" he|strong="G2532"  
 was|strong="G0846" going|strong="G1607" out|strong="G1607"  
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" way|strong="G3598",  
 a|strong="G4160" man|strong="G1520" came|strong="G1607"  
 running|strong="G4370" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846",  
 and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1607" down|strong="G1120"  
 on|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" knees|strong="G1120", saying,  
 Good|strong="G0018" Master, what|strong="G5101"  
 have|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519"  
 do|strong="G4160" so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443"  
 I|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532"  
 eternal|strong="G0166" life|strong="G2222"? <sup>18</sup> And|strong="G1161"  
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 him|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G5101" do|strong="G3361"  
 you|strong="G1487" say|strong="G3004" I|strong="G1473"  
 am|strong="G1473" good|strong="G0018"? no|strong="G3762"  
 one|strong="G1520" is|strong="G2316" good|strong="G0018"  
 but|strong="G1161" one|strong="G1520", and|strong="G1161"  
 that|strong="G3004" is|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316". <sup>19</sup>  
 You|strong="G4771" have|strong="G2532" knowledge of|strong="G3962"  
 what|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" said|strong="G2532"  
 in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" law, Do|strong="G1492"  
 not|strong="G3361" put|strong="G5407" any one|strong="G3588"  
 to|strong="G2532" death|strong="G5407", Do|strong="G1492"  
 not|strong="G3361" be|strong="G2532" untrue in|strong="G2532"  
 married life, Do|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3361" take  
 what|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3361"  
 yours|strong="G4771", Do|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3361"  
 give|strong="G5576" false|strong="G5576" witness|strong="G5576",  
 Do|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3361" get money by|strong="G2532"  
 deceit, Give|strong="G5576" honour to|strong="G2532"  
 your|strong="G5091" father|strong="G3962" and|strong="G2532"  
 mother|strong="G3384". <sup>20</sup> And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"  
 said|strong="G5346" to|strong="G3778" him|strong="G0846", Master,  
 all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" laws|strong="G1537"  
 I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G1473" kept|strong="G5442"  
 from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3956" time when|strong="G1161"  
 I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G3588" young. <sup>21</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 Jesus|strong="G2424", looking|strong="G1689" on|strong="G1722"  
 him|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" loving him|strong="G0846",  
 said|strong="G3004", There|strong="G1722" is|strong="G3772"

one|strong="G1520" thing|strong="G1520" needed: go|strong="G5217",  
 get|strong="G2192" money|strong="G0846" for|strong="G1722"  
 your|strong="G0025" goods, and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325"  
 it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"  
 poor|strong="G4434", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771"  
 will|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" wealth in|strong="G1722"  
 heaven|strong="G3772": and|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1204"  
 with|strong="G1722" me|strong="G1325". <sup>22</sup> But|strong="G1161"  
 his|strong="G1909" face became|strong="G3076" sad|strong="G3076"  
 at|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" saying|strong="G3056",  
 and|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161" went|strong="G0565"  
 away|strong="G0565" sorrowing: for|strong="G1063" he|strong="G1161"  
 was|strong="G1510" one|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"  
 had|strong="G2192" much|strong="G4183" property|strong="G2933". <sup>23</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424", looking|strong="G4017"  
 round about|strong="G1519", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"  
 his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101", How|strong="G4459"  
 hard|strong="G1423" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G2316"  
 for|strong="G1519" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"  
 have|strong="G2192" wealth to|strong="G1519" come|strong="G1525"  
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"  
 of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316"! <sup>24</sup> And|strong="G1161"  
 the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" were|strong="G1510" full  
 of|strong="G0932" wonder at|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846"  
 words|strong="G3056". But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846"  
 again|strong="G3825", Children|strong="G5043", how|strong="G4459"  
 hard|strong="G1422" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510"  
 for|strong="G1519" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" put faith  
 in|strong="G1519" wealth to|strong="G1519" come|strong="G1525"  
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"  
 of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316"! <sup>25</sup> It|strong="G1223"  
 is|strong="G1510" simpler for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510"  
 camel|strong="G2574" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1525"  
 through|strong="G1223" a|strong="G1510" needle's eye|strong="G5168",  
 than|strong="G2228" for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510"  
 man|strong="G4145" of|strong="G0932" wealth to|strong="G1519"  
 come|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"  
 kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316". <sup>26</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" greatly  
 surprised, saying|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"  
 him|strong="G2532", Who|strong="G3588" then|strong="G2532"  
 may|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" salvation|strong="G4982"?  
<sup>27</sup> Jesus|strong="G2424", looking|strong="G1689" on|strong="G0846"  
 them|strong="G0846", said|strong="G3004", With|strong="G3844"  
 men|strong="G0444" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G2316"

impossible|strong = "G0102", but|strong = "G0235" not|strong = "G3756" with|strong = "G3844" God|strong = "G2316": for|strong = "G1063" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" are|strong = "G3956" possible|strong = "G1415" with|strong = "G3844" God|strong = "G2316". <sup>28</sup> Peter|strong = "G4074" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", See|strong = "G3708", we|strong = "G2249" have|strong = "G2532" given up everything|strong = "G3956", and|strong = "G2532" come after|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771". <sup>29</sup> Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004", Truly|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", There|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" who|strong = "G3739" has|strong = "G3962" given up house|strong = "G3614", or|strong = "G2228" brothers|strong = "G0080", or|strong = "G2228" sisters|strong = "G0079", or|strong = "G2228" mother|strong = "G3384", or|strong = "G2228" father|strong = "G3962", or|strong = "G2228" children|strong = "G5043", or|strong = "G2228" land|strong = "G0068", because|strong = "G1752" of|strong = "G2098" me|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" good|strong = "G1510" news|strong = "G2098", <sup>30</sup> Who|strong = "G3588" will|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3361" get a|strong = "G2983" hundred|strong = "G1542" times|strong = "G2540" as|strong = "G1722" much|strong = "G1542" now|strong = "G3568" in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778" time|strong = "G2540", houses|strong = "G3614", and|strong = "G2532" brothers|strong = "G0080", and|strong = "G2532" sisters|strong = "G0079", and|strong = "G2532" mothers|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G5043", and|strong = "G2532" land|strong = "G0068" — though|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G3326" great|strong = "G1542" troubles; and|strong = "G2532", in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" world|strong = "G0165" to|strong = "G2064" come|strong = "G2064", eternal|strong = "G0166" life|strong = "G2222". <sup>31</sup> But|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G1510" great|strong = "G4183" number who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G1510" first|strong = "G4413" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" last|strong = "G2078": and|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G1510" last|strong = "G2078" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" first|strong = "G4413". <sup>32</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598", going|strong = "G3195" up|strong = "G0305" to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414"; and|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" was|strong = "G1510" going|strong = "G3195" before|strong = "G4254" them|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" full of|strong = "G3598" wonder; but|strong = "G1161" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" came|strong = "G0305" after|strong = "G1161" him|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" fear|strong = "G5399".

And|strong="G2532" again|strong="G3825" he|strong="G2532"  
 took|strong="G3880" the|strong="G3588" twelve|strong="G1427",  
 and|strong="G2532" gave them|strong="G0846" word of|strong="G3598"  
 the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G0846" which|strong="G3588"  
 were|strong="G1510" to|strong="G1519" come|strong="G3195"  
 on|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846", <sup>33</sup> Saying|strong="G3754",  
 See|strong="G3708", we|strong="G2532" go|strong="G0305"  
 up|strong="G0305" to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2414";  
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"  
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" will|strong="G0444"  
 be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G3860" up|strong="G0305"  
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749"  
 priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 scribes|strong="G1122"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"  
 will|strong="G0444" give an|strong="G2532" order for|strong="G1519"  
 his|strong="G0846" death|strong="G2288", and|strong="G2532"  
 will|strong="G0444" give him|strong="G0846" up|strong="G0305"  
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Gentiles|strong="G1484": <sup>34</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G2250" make  
 sport of|strong="G2250" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"  
 put|strong="G0615" shame on|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846",  
 and|strong="G2532" give him|strong="G0846" cruel blows,  
 and|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2250" put|strong="G0615"  
 him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" death|strong="G0615";  
 and|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326" three|strong="G5140"  
 days|strong="G2250" he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2250" come back  
 from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" dead. <sup>35</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 there|strong="G3739" came|strong="G4365" to|strong="G2443"  
 him|strong="G0846" James|strong="G2385" and|strong="G2532"  
 John|strong="G2491", the|strong="G3588" sons|strong="G5207"  
 of|strong="G5207" Zebedee|strong="G2199", saying|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846", Master, will|strong="G3739"  
 you|strong="G4771" give|strong="G4160" us|strong="G3004"  
 whatever|strong="G1437" may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"  
 our|strong="G2532" request|strong="G0154"? <sup>36</sup> And|strong="G1161"  
 he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 them|strong="G0846", What|strong="G5101" would|strong="G0846"  
 you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G1473" me|strong="G3004"  
 do|strong="G4160" for|strong="G2309" you|strong="G5210"? <sup>37</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846", Let|strong="G2443"  
 us|strong="G1325" be|strong="G2532" seated|strong="G2523",  
 one|strong="G1520" at|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2532"  
 right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188" and|strong="G2532"  
 one|strong="G1520" at|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2532"  
 left|strong="G0710", in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2532"

glory|strong = "G1391". <sup>38</sup> But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", You|strong = "G3739" have|strong = "G1473" no|strong = "G3756" knowledge of|strong = "G0908" what|strong = "G5101" you|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G3739" saying|strong = "G3004". Are|strong = "G3739" you|strong = "G3739" able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G3004" take of|strong = "G0908" my|strong = "G3739" cup|strong = "G4221"? or|strong = "G2228" to|strong = "G3004" undergo|strong = "G0907" the|strong = "G3588" baptism|strong = "G0908" which|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G3004" undergo|strong = "G0907"? <sup>39</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", We|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G3739" able|strong = "G1410". And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", You|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G3739" take of|strong = "G0908" the|strong = "G3588" cup|strong = "G4221" from|strong = "G2424" which|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473" take; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" baptism|strong = "G0908" which|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1410" about|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G3004" undergo|strong = "G0907" you|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G3739" undergo|strong = "G0907": <sup>40</sup> But|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G1325" be|strong = "G1510" seated|strong = "G2523" at|strong = "G1537" my|strong = "G1699" right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188" or|strong = "G2228" at|strong = "G1537" my|strong = "G1699" left|strong = "G2176" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" for|strong = "G2090" me|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G1325" give|strong = "G1325": but|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510" for|strong = "G2090" those|strong = "G3588" for|strong = "G2090" whom|strong = "G3739" it|strong = "G1161" has|strong = "G3739" been|strong = "G1510" made|strong = "G2090" ready|strong = "G2090". <sup>41</sup> And|strong = "G2532" hearing|strong = "G0191" this|strong = "G3588", the|strong = "G3588" ten|strong = "G1176" became|strong = "G0756" very|strong = "G2532" angry with|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385" and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491". <sup>42</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" made|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846" come to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", You|strong = "G3754" see|strong = "G1492" that|strong = "G3754" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G3004" rulers|strong = "G0757" over|strong = "G2715" the|strong = "G3588" Gentiles|strong = "G1484" are|strong = "G3588" lords over|strong = "G2715" them|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846" great|strong = "G3173" ones|strong = "G3173" have|strong = "G2532" authority|strong = "G2715" over|strong = "G2715" them|strong = "G0846".

<sup>43</sup> But|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510"  
 not|strong = "G3756" so|strong = "G3779" among|strong = "G1722"  
 you|strong = "G5210": but|strong = "G1161" whoever|strong = "G3739"  
 has|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G1096" desire|strong = "G2309"  
 to|strong = "G2309" become|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G3173"  
 among|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210", let|strong = "G1096"  
 him|strong = "G3739" be|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G1722"  
 servant|strong = "G1249": <sup>44</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 whoever|strong = "G3739" has|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G1096"  
 desire|strong = "G2309" to|strong = "G2309" be|strong = "G1510"  
 first|strong = "G4413" among|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210",  
 let|strong = "G1096" him|strong = "G3739" be|strong = "G1510"  
 servant|strong = "G1401" of|strong = "G1401" all|strong = "G3956". <sup>45</sup>  
 For|strong = "G1063" truly the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207"  
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" did|strong = "G1325"  
 not|strong = "G3756" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G2064"  
 have|strong = "G2532" servants, but|strong = "G0235" to|strong = "G2064"  
 be|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1325" servant|strong = "G1247",  
 and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2064" give|strong = "G1325"  
 his|strong = "G0846" life|strong = "G5590" for|strong = "G1063"  
 the|strong = "G3588" salvation of|strong = "G5207" men|strong = "G0444".  
<sup>46</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G2064"  
 to|strong = "G1519" Jericho|strong = "G2410": and|strong = "G2532"  
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"  
 going|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G0575" of|strong = "G5207"  
 Jericho|strong = "G2410", with|strong = "G3844" his|strong = "G0846"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101" and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3793" great  
 number|strong = "G3793" of|strong = "G5207" people|strong = "G3793",  
 the|strong = "G3588" son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"  
 Timaeus|strong = "G5090", Bartimaeus|strong = "G0924", a|strong = "G3793"  
 blind|strong = "G5185" man|strong = "G5185", was|strong = "G3588"  
 seated|strong = "G2521" by|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" wayside,  
 with|strong = "G3844" his|strong = "G0846" hand out|strong = "G0575"  
 for|strong = "G1519" money|strong = "G0846". <sup>47</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 when|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0191" came|strong = "G0191"  
 to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0191" ears|strong = "G0191"  
 that|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G0191" was|strong = "G1510"  
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" of|strong = "G5207" Nazareth|strong = "G3479",  
 he|strong = "G2532" gave a|strong = "G1510" cry|strong = "G2896",  
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Jesus|strong = "G2424",  
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138",  
 have|strong = "G1653" mercy|strong = "G1653" on|strong = "G1653"  
 me|strong = "G3004". <sup>48</sup> And|strong = "G2532" some|strong = "G3588"  
 of|strong = "G5207" them|strong = "G0846", turning in|strong = "G2532"  
 protest, gave him|strong = "G0846" an|strong = "G2532"  
 order|strong = "G2443" to|strong = "G2443" be|strong = "G2532"

quiet|strong="G4623": but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" went on|strong="G1653" crying|strong="G2896" out|strong="G2896" all|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" more|strong="G3123", Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138", have|strong="G1653" mercy|strong="G1653" on|strong="G1653" me|strong="G1473". <sup>49</sup> And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" came|strong="G2476" to|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3004" stop|strong="G2476" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Let|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846" come|strong="G2476". And|strong="G2532" crying|strong="G5455" out|strong="G2476" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" blind|strong="G5185" man|strong="G5185", they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Be|strong="G2532" comforted: come|strong="G2476", he|strong="G2532" has|strong="G2532" sent for|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771". <sup>50</sup> And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846", putting off his|strong="G0846" coat|strong="G2440", got up|strong="G2064" quickly, and|strong="G1161" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G2424". <sup>51</sup> And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846", What|strong="G5101" would|strong="G0846" you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G2532" me|strong="G3004" do|strong="G4160" to|strong="G2443" you|strong="G4771"? And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" blind|strong="G5185" man|strong="G5185" said|strong="G3004", Master, make|strong="G4160" me|strong="G3004" able to|strong="G2443" see|strong="G0308". <sup>52</sup> And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Go|strong="G5217" on|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2532" way|strong="G3598"; your|strong="G2532" faith|strong="G4102" has|strong="G4102" made|strong="G4982" you|strong="G4771" well|strong="G4982". And|strong="G2532" straight|strong="G2117" away|strong="G5217" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G2424" able to|strong="G3004" see|strong="G0308", and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G5217" after|strong="G1161" him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598".

11And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753" they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1448" near|strong="G1448" to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2414", to|strong="G1519" Beth-phage and|strong="G2532" Bethany|strong="G0963", at|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Mountain|strong="G3735" of|strong="G3735" Olives|strong="G1636", he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G0649" two|strong="G1417" of|strong="G3735" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101", <sup>2</sup> And|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", Go|strong="G5217"



into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" little town|strong = "G2532"  
 opposite|strong = "G2713": and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"  
 you|strong = "G5210" come|strong = "G1531" to|strong = "G1519"  
 it|strong = "G0846", you|strong = "G5210" will|strong = "G3739" see  
 a|strong = "G2147" young ass with|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G2147" cord  
 round his|strong = "G0846" neck, on|strong = "G1909"  
 which|strong = "G3739" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G0444"  
 has|strong = "G3739" ever|strong = "G3768" been|strong = "G2532"  
 seated|strong = "G2523"; let|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846"  
 loose|strong = "G3089", and|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G1531"  
 back|strong = "G1519" with|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>3</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" anyone|strong = "G5100"  
 says|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",  
 Why|strong = "G5101" are|strong = "G3778" you|strong = "G5210"  
 doing|strong = "G4160" this|strong = "G3778"? say|strong = "G3004",  
 The|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" has|strong = "G2192"  
 need|strong = "G5532" of|strong = "G2962" him|strong = "G0846"  
 and|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G5101" send|strong = "G0649"  
 him|strong = "G0846" back|strong = "G3825" straight|strong = "G2117"  
 away|strong = "G0649". <sup>4</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"  
 went|strong = "G0565" away|strong = "G0565" and|strong = "G2532" saw  
 a|strong = "G2147" young ass by|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"  
 door|strong = "G2374" outside|strong = "G1854" in|strong = "G1909"  
 the|strong = "G3588" open street|strong = "G0296"; and|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" getting him|strong = "G0846"  
 loose|strong = "G3089". <sup>5</sup> And|strong = "G2532" some|strong = "G5100"  
 of|strong = "G5100" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"  
 were|strong = "G3588" there|strong = "G1563" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", What|strong = "G5101"  
 are|strong = "G3588" you|strong = "G3004" doing|strong = "G4160",  
 taking|strong = "G2476" the|strong = "G3588" ass? <sup>6</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 them|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" words|strong = "G2532"  
 which|strong = "G3588" Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424"  
 said|strong = "G3004"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"  
 let|strong = "G0863" them|strong = "G0846" go|strong = "G0863". <sup>7</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" took|strong = "G2523"  
 the|strong = "G3588" young ass to|strong = "G4314" Jesus|strong = "G2424",  
 and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G1911" their|strong = "G0846"  
 clothing|strong = "G2440" on|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846",  
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" got on|strong = "G1909"  
 his|strong = "G0846" back|strong = "G4314". <sup>8</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G4183" number|strong = "G0846" put  
 down their|strong = "G0846" clothing|strong = "G2440" in|strong = "G1519"  
 the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598"; and|strong = "G2532"  
 others|strong = "G0243" put down branches which|strong = "G3588"

they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588" taken from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" fields|strong = "G0068". <sup>9</sup> And|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" went|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1722" front|strong = "G4254", and|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" came|strong = "G2064" after|strong = "G2532", were|strong = "G3588" crying|strong = "G2896", Glory: A|strong = "G2064" blessing|strong = "G2127" on|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" comes|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" name|strong = "G3686" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962": <sup>10</sup> A|strong = "G2064" blessing|strong = "G2127" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" coming|strong = "G2064" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" our|strong = "G1722" father|strong = "G3962" David|strong = "G1138": Glory in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" highest|strong = "G5310". <sup>11</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" into|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" Temple|strong = "G2411"; and|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G3326" looking|strong = "G4017" round about|strong = "G1519" on|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956", it|strong = "G1525" being|strong = "G1510" now|strong = "G2532" evening|strong = "G3796", he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G1519" Bethany|strong = "G0963" with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3956" twelve|strong = "G1427". <sup>12</sup> And|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G1887" after|strong = "G2532", when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G0575" Bethany|strong = "G0963", he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G2532" need of|strong = "G0575" food. <sup>13</sup> And|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G2192" fig-tree in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" distance|strong = "G3113" with|strong = "G1722" leaves|strong = "G5444", he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1909" see|strong = "G3708" if|strong = "G1487" by|strong = "G1722" chance it|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2192" anything|strong = "G5100" on|strong = "G1909" it|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1909" it|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" nothing|strong = "G3762" but|strong = "G2532" leaves|strong = "G5444", for|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G2540" for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" fruit. <sup>14</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" it|strong = "G0846", Let|strong = "G3004" no|strong = "G3367" man|strong = "G3367" take fruit|strong = "G2590" from|strong = "G1537" you|strong = "G4771" for|strong = "G1519" ever|strong = "G0165".

And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" took  
note of|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G0846" words|strong = "G0191". <sup>15</sup>  
And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064"  
to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414"; and|strong = "G2532"  
he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"  
the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G2413", and|strong = "G2532"  
sent|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" those|strong = "G3588"  
who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" trading  
there|strong = "G1722", overturning the|strong = "G3588"  
tables|strong = "G5132" of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"  
money-changers and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
seats|strong = "G2515" of|strong = "G1722" those|strong = "G3588"  
who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" offering  
doves|strong = "G4058" for|strong = "G1519" money; <sup>16</sup>  
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G5100"  
not|strong = "G3756" let|strong = "G0863" any|strong = "G5100"  
man|strong = "G5100" take a|strong = "G2532" vessel|strong = "G4632"  
through|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G2411".  
<sup>17</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G4160"  
them|strong = "G0846" teaching|strong = "G1321", and|strong = "G2532"  
said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846",  
Is|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G0846" not|strong = "G3756"  
in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" Writings, My|strong = "G3956"  
house|strong = "G3624" is|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G3004"  
be|strong = "G2532" named|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G4160"  
house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G3624" prayer|strong = "G4335"  
for|strong = "G3754" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956"  
nations|strong = "G1484"? but|strong = "G1161" you|strong = "G5210"  
have|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G4160" it|strong = "G0846"  
a|strong = "G4160" hole of|strong = "G3624" thieves. <sup>18</sup>  
And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G0191"  
to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3956" ears|strong = "G0191"  
of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3956" chief|strong = "G0749"  
priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122",  
and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" took thought  
how|strong = "G4459" they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532"  
put|strong = "G0622" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1909"  
death|strong = "G0622"; being in|strong = "G1909" fear|strong = "G5399"  
of|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846", because|strong = "G1063"  
all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G3793"  
were|strong = "G3793" full|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G1909" wonder  
at|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G0846" teaching|strong = "G1322". <sup>19</sup>  
And|strong = "G2532" every evening|strong = "G3796" he|strong = "G2532"  
went|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G1854" of|strong = "G4172"  
the|strong = "G3588" town|strong = "G4172". <sup>20</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" going

by|strong = "G1537" in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 morning|strong = "G4404", they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708"  
 the|strong = "G3588" fig-tree dead from|strong = "G1537"  
 the|strong = "G3588" roots|strong = "G4491". <sup>21</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 Peter|strong = "G4074", having a|strong = "G3708" memory  
 of|strong = "G3004" it|strong = "G0846", said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Master, see|strong = "G3708",  
 the|strong = "G3588" tree|strong = "G4808" which|strong = "G3739"  
 was|strong = "G4074" cursed|strong = "G2672" by|strong = "G3004"  
 you|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G3739" dead. <sup>22</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 Jesus|strong = "G2424", answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Have|strong = "G2192" God's  
 faith|strong = "G4102". <sup>23</sup> Truly|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G3739"  
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210",  
 Whoever|strong = "G3739" says|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"  
 this|strong = "G3778" mountain|strong = "G3735", Be|strong = "G1510"  
 taken|strong = "G0142" up|strong = "G0142" and|strong = "G2532"  
 be|strong = "G1510" put|strong = "G0906" into|strong = "G1519"  
 the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281"; and|strong = "G2532"  
 has|strong = "G3739" no|strong = "G3361" doubt|strong = "G1252"  
 in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" heart|strong = "G2588",  
 but|strong = "G0235" has|strong = "G3739" faith|strong = "G4100"  
 that|strong = "G3754" what|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532"  
 says|strong = "G3004" will|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G1096"  
 about|strong = "G1722", he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510"  
 have|strong = "G1510" his|strong = "G0846" desire. <sup>24</sup> For|strong = "G3754"  
 this|strong = "G3778" reason|strong = "G1223" I|strong = "G2532"  
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",  
 Whatever|strong = "G3745" you|strong = "G5210" make|strong = "G4336"  
 a|strong = "G2983" request|strong = "G0154" for|strong = "G3754"  
 in|strong = "G2532" prayer|strong = "G4336", have|strong = "G1510"  
 faith|strong = "G4100" that|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G1223"  
 has|strong = "G3778" been|strong = "G1510" given to|strong = "G3004"  
 you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210"  
 will|strong = "G1510" have|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G1223". <sup>25</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" whenever|strong = "G3752" you|strong = "G5210"  
 make|strong = "G4336" a|strong = "G2192" prayer|strong = "G4336",  
 let|strong = "G0863" there|strong = "G1722" be|strong = "G2532" forgiveness  
 in|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G2192" hearts, if|strong = "G1487"  
 you|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G2192" anything|strong = "G5100"  
 against|strong = "G2596" anyone|strong = "G5100"; so|strong = "G2443"  
 that|strong = "G2443" you|strong = "G5210" may|strong = "G2532"  
 have|strong = "G2192" forgiveness for|strong = "G1722"  
 your|strong = "G2192" sins|strong = "G3900" from|strong = "G2596"  
 your|strong = "G2192" Father|strong = "G3962" who|strong = "G3588"  
 is|strong = "G3772" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". <sup>26</sup> [] <sup>27</sup>

And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G2064" again|strong = "G3825" to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414": and|strong = "G2532" while|strong = "G1722" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" walking|strong = "G4043" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G0846", there|strong = "G1722" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" authority:  
<sup>28</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846", By|strong = "G1722" what|strong = "G5101" authority|strong = "G1849" do|strong = "G4160" you|strong = "G4771" do|strong = "G4160" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"? or|strong = "G2228" who|strong = "G3588" gave|strong = "G1325" you|strong = "G4771" authority|strong = "G1849" to|strong = "G2443" do|strong = "G4160" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"? <sup>29</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3778" put|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" one|strong = "G1520" question|strong = "G1905"; give|strong = "G4160" me|strong = "G3004" an|strong = "G2532" answer|strong = "G0611", and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3778" say|strong = "G3004" by|strong = "G1722" what|strong = "G4169" authority|strong = "G1849" I|strong = "G1473" do|strong = "G4160" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778". <sup>30</sup> The|strong = "G3588" baptism|strong = "G0908" of|strong = "G1537" John|strong = "G2491", was|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G1510" from|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772" or|strong = "G2228" from|strong = "G1537" men|strong = "G0444"? give me|strong = "G1473" an|strong = "G1510" answer|strong = "G0611". <sup>31</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" gave thought|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" it|strong = "G0846" among|strong = "G1537" themselves|strong = "G1438", saying|strong = "G3004", If|strong = "G1437" we|strong = "G1437" say|strong = "G3004", From|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772"; he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G5101" say|strong = "G3004", Why|strong = "G5101" then|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G3767" you|strong = "G1437" not|strong = "G3756" have|strong = "G2532" faith|strong = "G4100" in|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846"? <sup>32</sup> But|strong = "G0235" if|strong = "G3748" we|strong = "G3754" say|strong = "G3004", From|strong = "G1537" men|strong = "G0444" — they|strong = "G3754" were|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G3004" fear|strong = "G5399" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992", because|strong = "G3754" all|strong = "G0537" took John|strong = "G2491" to|strong = "G3004" be|strong = "G1510" truly a|strong = "G2192" prophet|strong = "G4396". <sup>33</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004"

in|strong = "G1722" answer|strong = "G0611" to|strong = "G3004"  
 Jesus|strong = "G2424", We|strong = "G3778" have|strong = "G2532"  
 no|strong = "G3756" idea. And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"  
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846",  
 And|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3778"  
 not|strong = "G3756" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 you|strong = "G5210" by|strong = "G1722" what|strong = "G4169"  
 authority|strong = "G1849" I|strong = "G1473" do|strong = "G4160"  
 these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778".

12And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" gave them|strong = "G0846"  
 teaching|strong = "G2980" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G2532" form  
 of|strong = "G1722" stories. A|strong = "G3618" man|strong = "G0444"  
 had|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3618" vine-garden  
 planted|strong = "G5452", and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G4060"  
 a|strong = "G3618" wall|strong = "G5418" about|strong = "G1722"  
 it|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G2980"  
 a|strong = "G3618" place|strong = "G1722" for|strong = "G1722" crushing out  
 the|strong = "G2532" wine|strong = "G5276", and|strong = "G2532"  
 put|strong = "G4060" up|strong = "G3618" a|strong = "G3618"  
 tower|strong = "G4444", and|strong = "G2532" let it|strong = "G0846" out  
 to|strong = "G0757" field-workers, and|strong = "G2532"  
 went|strong = "G0589" into|strong = "G1722" another country. <sup>2</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 time|strong = "G2540" came, he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649"  
 a|strong = "G2983" servant|strong = "G1401" to|strong = "G4314" get  
 from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" workmen  
 some|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"  
 fruit|strong = "G2590" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" garden. <sup>3</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" took|strong = "G2983"  
 him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" gave him|strong = "G0846"  
 blows, and|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649" him|strong = "G0846"  
 away|strong = "G0649" with|strong = "G2532" nothing. <sup>4</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532"  
 sent|strong = "G0649" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846"  
 another|strong = "G0243" servant|strong = "G1401"; and|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G0846" gave him|strong = "G0846" wounds  
 on|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G2532" head|strong = "G2775",  
 and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G0243" very|strong = "G0846" cruel  
 to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>5</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649" another|strong = "G0243";  
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G3739" put|strong = "G0615"  
 him|strong = "G3739" to|strong = "G2532" death|strong = "G0615":  
 and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3739" number of|strong = "G4183"  
 others|strong = "G0243", whipping some|strong = "G3739",

and putting some to death".<sup>6</sup> He still had one son: he sent him last to them, saying, "They will respect my son".<sup>7</sup>

But those workmen said, "G3004" among themselves, "G4314" themselves, "G1438", "This is he who will be the property; come, let us put to death the heritage will be ours".<sup>8</sup> And they took him and put him to death, pushing his body out of the garden.<sup>9</sup>

What then will the master of the garden do? He will come and put to death the workmen to death, and will give the garden into the hands of others.<sup>10</sup>

Have you not seen this which is in the Writings: The stone which the builders put on one side, the same was made the chief stone of the building":<sup>11</sup> This was the Lord's doing, and it is in our eyes? <sup>12</sup> And they made attempts to take him; but they were in fear

of|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793", because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" saw that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588" story was|strong = "G3588" against|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G0565" away|strong = "G0565" from|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>13</sup> Then|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" sent|strong = "G0649" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846" certain|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G3056" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Herodians|strong = "G2265", so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532" make use of|strong = "G3056" his|strong = "G0846" words|strong = "G3056" to|strong = "G4314" take him|strong = "G0846" by|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" trick. <sup>14</sup> And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G2064", they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846", Master, we|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G1510" certain that|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G4771" are|strong = "G1510" true|strong = "G0227", and|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3756" fear of|strong = "G2316" anyone|strong = "G3762": you|strong = "G4771" have|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3756" respect|strong = "G1519" for|strong = "G1063" a|strong = "G1510" man's position, but|strong = "G0235" you|strong = "G4771" are|strong = "G1510" teaching|strong = "G1321" the|strong = "G3588" true|strong = "G0227" way|strong = "G3598" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316": Is|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G0846" right|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519" give|strong = "G1325" taxes|strong = "G2778" to|strong = "G1519" Caesar|strong = "G2541" or|strong = "G2228" not|strong = "G3756"? <sup>15</sup> Are|strong = "G3588" we|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G2443" give|strong = "G3004" or|strong = "G1161" not|strong = "G1473" to|strong = "G2443" give|strong = "G3004"? But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846", conscious of|strong = "G3004" their|strong = "G0846" false hearts, said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443" them|strong = "G0846", Why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G3708" you|strong = "G3708" put|strong = "G3985" me|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443" the|strong = "G3588" test|strong = "G3985"? give|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G3708" penny, so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443" I|strong = "G1473" may|strong = "G2443" see|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G0846". <sup>16</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" gave him|strong = "G0846" one|strong = "G3778". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Whose|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G5101" this|strong = "G3778" image|strong = "G1504" and|strong = "G2532" name on|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G0846"? And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"



him|strong="G0846", Caesar's. <sup>17</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 them|strong="G0846", Give|strong="G0591" to|strong="G3004"  
 Caesar|strong="G2541" the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G0846"  
 which|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" Caesar's, and|strong="G2532"  
 to|strong="G3004" God|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3588"  
 things|strong="G0846" which|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" God's.  
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" full  
 of|strong="G2316" wonder|strong="G2296" at|strong="G1909"  
 him|strong="G0846". <sup>18</sup> And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510"  
 came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846"  
 Sadducees|strong="G4523", who|strong="G3748" say|strong="G3004"  
 there|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3361"  
 coming|strong="G2064" back|strong="G4314" from|strong="G2064"  
 the|strong="G2532" dead; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" put  
 a|strong="G1510" question|strong="G1905" to|strong="G4314"  
 him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004", <sup>19</sup> Master,  
 in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" law Moses|strong="G3475" says,  
 If|strong="G1437" a|strong="G2983" man's brother|strong="G0080"  
 comes|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2443" his|strong="G0846" end,  
 and|strong="G2532" has|strong="G3748" a|strong="G2983"  
 wife|strong="G1135" still living and|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3361"  
 child|strong="G5043", it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G5100" right  
 for|strong="G3754" his|strong="G0846" brother|strong="G0080"  
 to|strong="G2443" take|strong="G2983" his|strong="G0846"  
 wife|strong="G1135", and|strong="G2532" get a|strong="G2983" family  
 for|strong="G3754" his|strong="G0846" brother|strong="G0080". <sup>20</sup>  
 There|strong="G1510" were|strong="G1510" seven|strong="G2033"  
 brothers|strong="G0080": and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 first|strong="G4413" took|strong="G2983" a|strong="G2983"  
 wife|strong="G1135", and|strong="G2532" at|strong="G3588"  
 his|strong="G2983" death|strong="G0599" there|strong="G1510"  
 were|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3756" offspring; <sup>21</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" second|strong="G1208"  
 took|strong="G2983" her|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"  
 at|strong="G3588" his|strong="G0846" death|strong="G0599" there  
 were|strong="G3588" no|strong="G3361" offspring; and|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" third|strong="G5154" the|strong="G3588"  
 same|strong="G0846": <sup>22</sup> And|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"  
 the|strong="G3956" seven|strong="G2033" had|strong="G3588"  
 no|strong="G3756" seed|strong="G4690". Last|strong="G2078"  
 of|strong="G3956" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"  
 woman|strong="G1135" herself came to|strong="G2532"  
 her|strong="G0863" death|strong="G0599". <sup>23</sup> In|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3588" future life, when|strong="G3752"  
 they|strong="G0846" come|strong="G1510" back from|strong="G1722"

the|strong="G3588" dead, whose|strong="G5101" wife|strong="G1135"  
 will|strong="G1510" she|strong="G0846" be|strong="G1510"?  
 for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588" seven|strong="G2033"  
 had|strong="G2192" her|strong="G0846" for|strong="G1063"  
 a|strong="G2192" wife|strong="G1135". <sup>24</sup> Jesus|strong="G2424"  
 said|strong="G5346" to|strong="G3778" them|strong="G0846",  
 Is|strong="G2316" not|strong="G3756" this|strong="G3778"  
 the|strong="G3588" reason|strong="G1223" for|strong="G1223"  
 your|strong="G1223" error, that|strong="G3778" you|strong="G3778"  
 have|strong="G3588" no|strong="G3756" knowledge of|strong="G1223"  
 the|strong="G3588" holy Writings or|strong="G3366" of|strong="G1223"  
 the|strong="G3588" power|strong="G1411" of|strong="G1223"  
 God|strong="G2316"? <sup>25</sup> When|strong="G3752" they|strong="G3752"  
 come|strong="G1510" back from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"  
 dead|strong="G3498", they|strong="G3752" do|strong="G1510"  
 not|strong="G1510" get|strong="G0450" married|strong="G1060",  
 but|strong="G0235" are|strong="G1510" like|strong="G5613"  
 the|strong="G3588" angels|strong="G0032" in|strong="G1722"  
 heaven|strong="G3772". <sup>26</sup> But|strong="G1161" as|strong="G1722"  
 to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G3498" coming  
 back to|strong="G3004" life; have|strong="G2532" you|strong="G3754"  
 not|strong="G3756" seen in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"  
 book|strong="G0976" of|strong="G2316" Moses|strong="G3475",  
 about|strong="G4012" the|strong="G3588" burning thorn-tree,  
 how|strong="G4459" God|strong="G2316" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", I|strong="G1473"  
 am|strong="G1473" the|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316"  
 of|strong="G2316" Abraham|strong="G0011", and|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316"  
 Isaac|strong="G2464", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316" Jacob|strong="G2384"? <sup>27</sup>  
 He|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"  
 the|strong="G1510" God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316"  
 the|strong="G1510" dead|strong="G3498", but|strong="G0235"  
 of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G1510" living|strong="G2198":  
 you|strong="G1510" are|strong="G1510" greatly|strong="G4183"  
 in|strong="G2316" error. <sup>28</sup> And|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520"  
 of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3956" scribes|strong="G1122"  
 came|strong="G4334", and|strong="G2532" hearing|strong="G0191"  
 their|strong="G0846" argument together|strong="G2532",  
 and|strong="G2532" seeing|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3754"  
 he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G1510" given them|strong="G0846"  
 a|strong="G1510" good|strong="G2573" answer|strong="G0611", put  
 the|strong="G3956" question|strong="G1905" to|strong="G2532"  
 him|strong="G0846", Which|strong="G3748" law is|strong="G1510"  
 the|strong="G3956" first|strong="G4413" of|strong="G1520"

all|strong="G3956"? <sup>29</sup> Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G0611"  
 in|strong="G2316" answer|strong="G0611", The|strong="G3588"  
 first|strong="G4413" is|strong="G1510", Give|strong="G0191" ear, O  
 Israel|strong="G2474": The|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962"  
 our|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316" is|strong="G1510"  
 one|strong="G1520" Lord|strong="G2962"; <sup>30</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G3588" to|strong="G2532"  
 have|strong="G2532" love|strong="G0025" for|strong="G2316"  
 the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" your|strong="G0025"  
 God|strong="G2316" with|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3650"  
 your|strong="G0025" heart|strong="G2588", and|strong="G2532"  
 with|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3650" your|strong="G0025"  
 soul|strong="G5590", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1537"  
 all|strong="G3650" your|strong="G0025" mind|strong="G1271",  
 and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3650"  
 your|strong="G0025" strength|strong="G2479". <sup>31</sup> The|strong="G3588"  
 second|strong="G1208" is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778",  
 Have|strong="G1510" love|strong="G0025" for|strong="G3778"  
 your|strong="G0025" neighbour as|strong="G5613" for|strong="G3778"  
 yourself|strong="G4572". There|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510"  
 no|strong="G3756" other|strong="G0243" law greater|strong="G3173"  
 than|strong="G3173" these|strong="G3778". <sup>32</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" scribe|strong="G1122" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Truly, Master,  
 you|strong="G3754" have|strong="G1510" well|strong="G2573"  
 said|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532"  
 is|strong="G1510" one|strong="G1520", and|strong="G2532"  
 there|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3756"  
 other|strong="G0243" but|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532": <sup>33</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" have|strong="G1510"  
 love|strong="G0025" for|strong="G1537" him|strong="G0846"  
 with|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"  
 heart|strong="G2588", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1537"  
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" mind|strong="G2588",  
 and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3956"  
 the|strong="G3956" strength|strong="G2479", and|strong="G2532"  
 to|strong="G2532" have|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3956"  
 same|strong="G0846" love|strong="G0025" for|strong="G1537"  
 his|strong="G0846" neighbour as|strong="G5613" for|strong="G1537"  
 himself|strong="G1438", is|strong="G1510" much more|strong="G3956"  
 than|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" forms of|strong="G1537"  
 offerings|strong="G3646". <sup>34</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 when|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" saw|strong="G3708"  
 that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" gave a|strong="G1510" wise  
 answer|strong="G0611", he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", You|strong="G3754"

are|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" far|strong = "G3112"  
 from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"  
 of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316". And|strong = "G2532" every  
 man|strong = "G3762" after|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754"  
 was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G2316" fear of|strong = "G0932"  
 questioning|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G0846" any|strong = "G3762"  
 more|strong = "G3765". <sup>35</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424",  
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"  
 teaching|strong = "G1321" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Temple|strong = "G2411", said|strong = "G3004", How|strong = "G4459"  
 do|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122"  
 say|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138"? <sup>36</sup>  
 David|strong = "G1138" himself|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004"  
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040"  
 Spirit|strong = "G4151", The|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962"  
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" my|strong = "G5087"  
 Lord|strong = "G2962", Be|strong = "G2962" seated|strong = "G2521"  
 at|strong = "G1722" my|strong = "G5087" right|strong = "G1188"  
 hand|strong = "G1188", till I|strong = "G1473" put|strong = "G5087"  
 those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588"  
 against|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G4771" under|strong = "G5270"  
 your|strong = "G2962" feet|strong = "G4228". <sup>37</sup> David|strong = "G1138"  
 himself|strong = "G0846" gives|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846"  
 the|strong = "G3588" name of|strong = "G5207" Lord|strong = "G2962";  
 and|strong = "G2532" how|strong = "G4159" then|strong = "G2532"  
 is|strong = "G1510" he|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"  
 son|strong = "G5207"? And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" common  
 people|strong = "G3793" gave ear to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846"  
 gladly|strong = "G2234". <sup>38</sup> And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722"  
 his|strong = "G0846" teaching|strong = "G1322" he|strong = "G2532"  
 said|strong = "G3004", Be|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1722"  
 your|strong = "G2532" watch|strong = "G0991" against|strong = "G0575"  
 the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122", whose|strong = "G0846"  
 pleasure it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G3004" go  
 about|strong = "G1722" in|strong = "G1722" long|strong = "G4749"  
 robes|strong = "G4749" and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" respected  
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" market-places, <sup>39</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G4410" seats|strong = "G4410"  
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Synagogues|strong = "G4864"  
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" first places|strong = "G4411"  
 at|strong = "G1722" feasts; <sup>40</sup> Who|strong = "G3588" take|strong = "G2983"  
 away the|strong = "G3588" property|strong = "G3614" of|strong = "G3614"  
 widows|strong = "G5503", and|strong = "G2532" before|strong = "G3588"

the|strong = "G3588" eyes of|strong = "G3614" men|strong = "G3778" make|strong = "G4336" long|strong = "G3117" prayers|strong = "G4336"; these|strong = "G3778" will|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G2532" judged more hardly. <sup>41</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2523" a|strong = "G3793" seat|strong = "G2523" by|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" place|strong = "G0906" where|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" money|strong = "G5475" was|strong = "G3588" kept, and|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G2334" how|strong = "G4459" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793" put|strong = "G0906" money|strong = "G5475" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" boxes: and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3793" number|strong = "G3793" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588" wealth put|strong = "G0906" in|strong = "G1519" much|strong = "G4183". <sup>42</sup> And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510" came|strong = "G2064" a|strong = "G1510" poor|strong = "G4434" widow|strong = "G5503", and|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G3739" put|strong = "G0906" in|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417" little bits of|strong = "G1520" money, which|strong = "G3739" make a|strong = "G1510" farthing. <sup>43</sup> And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" come to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846", Truly|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G0281" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210", This|strong = "G3778" poor|strong = "G4434" widow|strong = "G5503" has|strong = "G3778" put|strong = "G0906" in|strong = "G1519" more|strong = "G4183" than|strong = "G4183" all|strong = "G3956" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3956" putting|strong = "G0906" money|strong = "G0846" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" box: <sup>44</sup> Because|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956" put|strong = "G0906" in|strong = "G3956" something out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" what|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2192" no need|strong = "G2192" for|strong = "G1063"; but|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" her|strong = "G0846" need|strong = "G2192" put|strong = "G0906" in|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956" she|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2192", even|strong = "G1161" all|strong = "G3956" her|strong = "G0846" living|strong = "G2192".

13And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" going|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G0846", one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Master, see|strong = "G3708", what|strong = "G3588"

stones|strong = "G3037" and|strong = "G2532" what|strong = "G3588" buildings|strong = "G3619"! <sup>2</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Do|strong = "G3361" you|strong = "G3739" see|strong = "G0991" these|strong = "G3778" great|strong = "G3173" buildings|strong = "G3619"? there|strong = "G5602" is|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3756" one|strong = "G3739" stone|strong = "G3037" here|strong = "G5602" resting on|strong = "G1909" another|strong = "G3037" which|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G3739" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G2532" overturned.

<sup>3</sup> And|strong = "G2532" while|strong = "G0846" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G4074" seated|strong = "G2521" on|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" Mountain|strong = "G3735" of|strong = "G2596" Olives|strong = "G1636" opposite|strong = "G2713" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G0846", Peter|strong = "G4074" and|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385" and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491" and|strong = "G2532" Andrew|strong = "G0406" said|strong = "G1905" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846" privately|strong = "G2596", <sup>4</sup> Say|strong = "G3004" when|strong = "G3752" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510", and|strong = "G2532" what|strong = "G5101" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3956" sign|strong = "G4592" when|strong = "G3752" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" are|strong = "G1510" all|strong = "G3956" about|strong = "G3195" to|strong = "G3004" be|strong = "G1510" done. <sup>5</sup> And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Take|strong = "G0991" care|strong = "G0991" that|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3361" tricked by|strong = "G3004" anyone|strong = "G5100".

<sup>6</sup> People|strong = "G1510" will|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1909" my|strong = "G3754" name|strong = "G3686", saying|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510" he|strong = "G2532"; and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1510" number|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" turned|strong = "G2064" from|strong = "G2064" the|strong = "G3588" true way. <sup>7</sup> And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752" you|strong = "G3752" have|strong = "G2532" news|strong = "G0189" of|strong = "G0191" wars|strong = "G4171" and|strong = "G2532" talk of|strong = "G0191" wars|strong = "G4171", do|strong = "G1096" not|strong = "G3361" be|strong = "G1096" troubled; these|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3588" have|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1096", but|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G0191" is|strong = "G3588" still|strong = "G3768" not|strong = "G3361" the|strong = "G3588" end|strong = "G5056". <sup>8</sup> Nation|strong = "G1484" will|strong = "G1510" go to|strong = "G1909" war with|strong = "G1909" nation|strong = "G1484", and|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "G0932" with|strong = "G1909" kingdom|strong = "G0932": there|strong = "G1510"

will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" earth-shocks in|strong = "G1909" different places|strong = "G5117"; there|strong = "G1510" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" times when|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510" no food; these things are|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G0746" of|strong = "G0932" the|strong = "G2532" troubles. <sup>9</sup> But|strong = "G1161" take|strong = "G0991" care|strong = "G0991": for|strong = "G1519" they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G3778" give you|strong = "G5210" up|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" Sanhedrins; and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519" Synagogues|strong = "G4864" you|strong = "G5210" will|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G2532" whipped; and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210" will|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G2532" taken|strong = "G3860" before|strong = "G1909" rulers|strong = "G0746" and|strong = "G2532" kings|strong = "G0935" because|strong = "G1909" of|strong = "G1909" me|strong = "G1473", for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" sign to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846". <sup>10</sup> And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" good|strong = "G2098" news|strong = "G2098" has|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G4413" to|strong = "G1519" be|strong = "G1163" given to|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" nations|strong = "G1484". <sup>11</sup> And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752" you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G1510" taken|strong = "G3860" and|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" up|strong = "G3860" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" judged, do|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G1510" troubled about|strong = "G1722" what|strong = "G5101" to|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G2980": but|strong = "G0235" whatever|strong = "G1437" is|strong = "G1510" given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210" in|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3739" hour|strong = "G5610", say|strong = "G2980": because|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G1437" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" you|strong = "G5210" who|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G2980" it|strong = "G1437", but|strong = "G0235" the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040" Spirit|strong = "G4151". <sup>12</sup> And|strong = "G2532" brother|strong = "G0080" will|strong = "G2532" give up|strong = "G1519" brother|strong = "G0080" to|strong = "G1519" death|strong = "G2288", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" father|strong = "G3962" his|strong = "G0846" child|strong = "G5043"; and|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G5043" will|strong = "G2532" go against|strong = "G1909" their|strong = "G0846" fathers|strong = "G3962" and|strong = "G2532" mothers, and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2289" them|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" death|strong = "G2288". <sup>13</sup> And|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G1510" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" hated|strong = "G3404" by|strong = "G5259" all|strong = "G3956" men|strong = "G3956", because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G1223" my|strong = "G3956" name|strong = "G3686"; but|strong = "G1161"

he|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" goes through|strong="G1223"  
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956" end|strong="G5056"  
 will|strong="G1510" have|strong="G1510" salvation|strong="G4982". <sup>14</sup>  
 But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G3752" you|strong="G3752"  
 see|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" unclean thing  
 which|strong="G3699" makes destruction, in|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G3699" where|strong="G3699"  
 it|strong="G5119" has|strong="G3708" no|strong="G3756"  
 right|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G1163" (let  
 this|strong="G3588" be|strong="G1163" clear to|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" reader|strong="G0314"), then|strong="G5119" let  
 those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588"  
 in|strong="G1722" Judaea go quickly|strong="G1722" to|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" mountains|strong="G3735": <sup>15</sup> And|strong="G1161"  
 let him|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G5100"  
 on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" house-top not|strong="G3361"  
 go|strong="G1525" down|strong="G2597", or|strong="G3366"  
 go|strong="G1525" in|strong="G1909", to|strong="G1909"  
 take|strong="G0142" anything|strong="G5100" out|strong="G1537"  
 of|strong="G1537" his|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3614": <sup>16</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" let not|strong="G3361" him|strong="G0846"  
 who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" field|strong="G0068" go back|strong="G1994"  
 to|strong="G1519" take|strong="G0142" his|strong="G0846"  
 coat|strong="G2440". <sup>17</sup> And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G1161"  
 will|strong="G2250" be|strong="G2532" hard for|strong="G1722" women  
 who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" with|strong="G1722" child  
 and|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1722" her|strong="G2192"  
 who|strong="G3588" has|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" baby  
 at|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" breast in|strong="G1722"  
 those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250". <sup>18</sup> And|strong="G1161" say  
 a|strong="G1096" prayer|strong="G4336" that|strong="G2443"  
 it|strong="G1161" may|strong="G2443" not|strong="G3361"  
 be|strong="G1096" in|strong="G1096" the|strong="G1161"  
 winter|strong="G5494". <sup>19</sup> For|strong="G1063" in|strong="G2316"  
 those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250" there|strong="G1510"  
 will|strong="G2316" be|strong="G1510" sorrow, such|strong="G5108"  
 as|strong="G1096" there|strong="G1510" has|strong="G2316"  
 not|strong="G3756" been|strong="G1510" from|strong="G0575"  
 the|strong="G3588" time|strong="G2250" when|strong="G2532"  
 God|strong="G2316" made|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588" world till  
 now|strong="G3568", and|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2316"  
 not|strong="G3756" ever be|strong="G1510" again|strong="G2532". <sup>20</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487" the|strong="G3956"  
 Lord|strong="G2962" had|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3756"  
 made|strong="G4982" the|strong="G3956" time|strong="G2250"



short|strong = "G2856", no|strong = "G3756" flesh|strong = "G4561"  
 would|strong = "G0302" have|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G2532"  
 kept|strong = "G3956" from|strong = "G3361" destruction;  
 but|strong = "G0235" because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G2250"  
 the|strong = "G3956" saints he|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G2962"  
 made|strong = "G4982" the|strong = "G3956" time|strong = "G2250"  
 short|strong = "G2856". <sup>21</sup> And|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532"  
 if|strong = "G1437" any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100"  
 says|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",  
 See|strong = "G3708", here|strong = "G5602" is|strong = "G5100"  
 Christ|strong = "G5547"; or|strong = "G2532", See|strong = "G3708",  
 there|strong = "G1563"; have|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3361"  
 faith|strong = "G4100" in|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G1437": <sup>22</sup>  
 Because|strong = "G1063" there|strong = "G1161" will|strong = "G2532"  
 be|strong = "G2532" false|strong = "G5578" Christs|strong = "G5580"  
 and|strong = "G2532" false|strong = "G5578" prophets|strong = "G5578",  
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532"  
 give|strong = "G1325" signs|strong = "G4592" and|strong = "G2532"  
 wonders|strong = "G5059" in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" hope  
 of|strong = "G4592" turning even|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 saints from|strong = "G4592" the|strong = "G3588" true way. <sup>23</sup>  
 But|strong = "G1161" take|strong = "G0991" care|strong = "G0991";  
 see|strong = "G0991", I|strong = "G1161" have|strong = "G3956" made  
 all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" clear to|strong = "G3956"  
 you|strong = "G5210" before the|strong = "G3956" time. <sup>24</sup>  
 But|strong = "G0235" in|strong = "G1722" those|strong = "G3588"  
 days|strong = "G2250", after|strong = "G3326" that|strong = "G1565"  
 time|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G2250" trouble|strong = "G2347",  
 the|strong = "G3588" sun|strong = "G2246" will|strong = "G2250"  
 be|strong = "G2532" made dark and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 moon|strong = "G4582" will|strong = "G2250" not|strong = "G3756"  
 give|strong = "G1325" her|strong = "G0846" light|strong = "G5338", <sup>25</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" stars|strong = "G0792"  
 will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" falling|strong = "G4098"  
 from|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772", and|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" powers|strong = "G1411" which|strong = "G3588"  
 are|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"  
 heavens|strong = "G3772" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" moved.  
<sup>26</sup> And|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"  
 will|strong = "G0444" see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444"  
 coming|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1722" clouds|strong = "G3507"  
 with|strong = "G3326" great|strong = "G4183" power|strong = "G1411"  
 and|strong = "G2532" glory|strong = "G1391". <sup>27</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1093"  
 send|strong = "G0649" out|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588"

angels|strong = "G0032", and|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1093" get  
 together|strong = "G1996" his|strong = "G0649" saints from|strong = "G0575"  
 the|strong = "G3588" four|strong = "G5064" winds|strong = "G0417",  
 from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" farthest|strong = "G0206" part  
 of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" earth|strong = "G1093"  
 to|strong = "G2193" the|strong = "G3588" farthest|strong = "G0206" part  
 of|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772". <sup>28</sup> Take|strong = "G1096"  
 an|strong = "G1510" example from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"  
 fig-tree: when|strong = "G3752" its|strong = "G0846"  
 branches|strong = "G2798" become|strong = "G1096" soft  
 and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G1096" out|strong = "G0575"  
 their|strong = "G0846" leaves|strong = "G5444", you|strong = "G3752"  
 see|strong = "G1097" that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588"  
 summer|strong = "G2330" is|strong = "G1510" near|strong = "G1451"; <sup>29</sup>  
 Even|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G2532", when|strong = "G3752"  
 you|strong = "G5210" see|strong = "G3708" these|strong = "G3778"  
 things|strong = "G3778" taking|strong = "G1096" place|strong = "G1096",  
 you|strong = "G5210" may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" certain  
 that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510"  
 near|strong = "G1451", even|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G1909"  
 the|strong = "G2532" doors|strong = "G2374". <sup>30</sup> Truly|strong = "G0281",  
 I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 you|strong = "G5210", This|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074"  
 will|strong = "G3739" not|strong = "G3756" come|strong = "G1096"  
 to|strong = "G3004" an|strong = "G1096" end|strong = "G3778" till  
 all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"  
 are|strong = "G3956" complete|strong = "G3956". <sup>31</sup>  
 Heaven|strong = "G3772" and|strong = "G2532" earth|strong = "G1093"  
 will|strong = "G1093" come|strong = "G3928" to|strong = "G2532"  
 an|strong = "G2532" end, but|strong = "G1161" my|strong = "G2532"  
 words|strong = "G3056" will|strong = "G1093" not|strong = "G3756"  
 come|strong = "G3928" to|strong = "G2532" an|strong = "G2532" end. <sup>32</sup>  
 But|strong = "G1161" of|strong = "G5207" that|strong = "G1565"  
 day|strong = "G2250" or|strong = "G2228" that|strong = "G1565"  
 hour|strong = "G5610" no|strong = "G3762" one|strong = "G3762"  
 has|strong = "G3962" knowledge, not|strong = "G3361"  
 even|strong = "G3761" the|strong = "G3588" angels|strong = "G0032"  
 in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772", or|strong = "G2228"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207", but|strong = "G1161"  
 the|strong = "G3588" Father|strong = "G3962". <sup>33</sup> Take|strong = "G0991"  
 care|strong = "G0991", keep|strong = "G0069" watch|strong = "G0069"  
 with|strong = "G1510" prayer: for|strong = "G1063" you|strong = "G1510"  
 are|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" certain when|strong = "G1492"  
 the|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G2540" will|strong = "G1510"  
 be|strong = "G1510". <sup>34</sup> It|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G0444"  
 as|strong = "G5613" when|strong = "G5613" a|strong = "G5613"

man|strong = "G0444" who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G0444"  
in|strong = "G2532" another country for|strong = "G2443" a|strong = "G5613"  
time, having gone away|strong = "G0590" from|strong = "G0444"  
his|strong = "G0846" house|strong = "G3614", and|strong = "G2532"  
given|strong = "G1325" authority|strong = "G1849" to|strong = "G2443"  
his|strong = "G0846" servants|strong = "G1401" and|strong = "G2532"  
to|strong = "G2443" everyone|strong = "G1538" his|strong = "G0846"  
work|strong = "G2041", gives|strong = "G1325" the|strong = "G3588" porter  
an|strong = "G1325" order|strong = "G2443" to|strong = "G2443"  
keep|strong = "G1127" watch|strong = "G1127". <sup>35</sup> So|strong = "G3767"  
you|strong = "G3767" are|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2064"  
keep|strong = "G1127" watch|strong = "G1127": because|strong = "G1063"  
you|strong = "G3767" are|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756" certain  
when|strong = "G1492" the|strong = "G3588" master|strong = "G2962"  
of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614"  
is|strong = "G2962" coming|strong = "G2064", in|strong = "G2228"  
the|strong = "G3588" evening|strong = "G3796", or|strong = "G2228"  
in|strong = "G2228" the|strong = "G3588" middle of|strong = "G2962"  
the|strong = "G3588" night, or|strong = "G2228" at|strong = "G3588"  
the|strong = "G3588" cock's cry, or|strong = "G2228" in|strong = "G2228"  
the|strong = "G3588" morning|strong = "G4404"; <sup>36</sup> For|strong = "G2064"  
fear that|strong = "G3361", coming|strong = "G2064"  
suddenly|strong = "G1810", he|strong = "G2064" sees you|strong = "G5210"  
sleeping|strong = "G2518". <sup>37</sup> And|strong = "G1161" what|strong = "G3739"  
I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
you|strong = "G5210", I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004"  
to|strong = "G3004" all|strong = "G3956", Keep|strong = "G1127"  
watch|strong = "G1127".

14It|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510" now|strong = "G1161"  
two|strong = "G1417" days|strong = "G2250" before|strong = "G1722"  
the|strong = "G3588" feast of|strong = "G2250" the|strong = "G3588"  
Passover|strong = "G3957" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
unleavened|strong = "G0106" bread: and|strong = "G2532"  
the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749"  
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122"  
made|strong = "G2212" designs how|strong = "G4459" they|strong = "G0846"  
might|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G2902" him|strong = "G0846"  
by|strong = "G1722" deceit|strong = "G1388" and|strong = "G2532"  
put|strong = "G0615" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2212"  
death|strong = "G0615": <sup>2</sup> But|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G3004"  
said|strong = "G3004", Not|strong = "G3361" while|strong = "G1722"  
the|strong = "G3588" feast|strong = "G1859" is|strong = "G1510" going  
on|strong = "G1722", for|strong = "G1063" fear there|strong = "G1510"  
may|strong = "G3004" be|strong = "G1510" trouble among|strong = "G1722"

the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992". <sup>3</sup> And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" Bethany|strong="G0963" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614" of|strong="G1722" Simon|strong="G4613" the|strong="G3588" leper|strong="G3015", seated at|strong="G1722" table, there|strong="G1510" came|strong="G2064" a|strong="G2192" woman|strong="G1135" with|strong="G1722" a|strong="G2192" bottle of|strong="G1722" perfumed oil|strong="G3464" of|strong="G1722" great price; and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" bottle was|strong="G1510" broken|strong="G4937" she|strong="G0846" put|strong="G3588" perfume|strong="G3464" on|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" head|strong="G2776". <sup>4</sup> But|strong="G1161" some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5100" them|strong="G1438" were|strong="G1510" angry among|strong="G1519" themselves|strong="G1438", saying, For|strong="G1519" what|strong="G5101" purpose has|strong="G5101" this|strong="G3778" oil|strong="G3464" been|strong="G1510" wasted|strong="G0684"? <sup>5</sup> We|strong="G3778" might|strong="G1410" have|strong="G2532" got more|strong="G1883" than|strong="G2532" three|strong="G5145" hundred|strong="G5145" pence for|strong="G1063" it|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325" the|strong="G3588" money|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1410" the|strong="G3588" poor|strong="G4434". And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G2532" things|strong="G3778" against|strong="G0846" her|strong="G0846" among themselves|strong="G0846". <sup>6</sup> But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004", Let|strong="G0863" her|strong="G0846" be|strong="G1722"; why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G1722" troubling her|strong="G0846"? she|strong="G0846" has|strong="G5101" done|strong="G2041" a|strong="G3004" kind act to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004". <sup>7</sup> The|strong="G3588" poor|strong="G4434" you|strong="G3752" have|strong="G2192" ever with|strong="G3326" you|strong="G3752", and|strong="G2532" whenever|strong="G3752" you|strong="G3752" have|strong="G2192" the|strong="G3588" desire|strong="G2309" you|strong="G3752" may|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160" them|strong="G0846" good|strong="G2095": but|strong="G1161" me|strong="G1473" you|strong="G3752" have|strong="G2192" not|strong="G3756" for|strong="G1063" ever. <sup>8</sup> She|strong="G3739" has|strong="G2192" done|strong="G4160" what|strong="G3739" she|strong="G3739" was|strong="G3739" able|strong="G2192": she|strong="G3739" has|strong="G2192" put|strong="G4160" oil on|strong="G1519" my|strong="G3739" body|strong="G4983" to|strong="G1519" make|strong="G4160" it|strong="G4160" ready for|strong="G1519" its last resting-place. <sup>9</sup> And|strong="G2532" truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004"

to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210", Wherever|strong="G3699"  
 the|strong="G3588" good|strong="G2098" news|strong="G2098" goes  
 out|strong="G4160" through all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588"  
 earth, what|strong="G3739" this|strong="G3778" woman|strong="G3778"  
 has|strong="G3739" done|strong="G4160" will|strong="G3739"  
 be|strong="G2532" talked|strong="G2980" of|strong="G2098"  
 in|strong="G1519" memory|strong="G3422" of|strong="G2098"  
 her|strong="G0846". <sup>10</sup> And|strong="G2532" Judas|strong="G2455"  
 Iscariot|strong="G2469", who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588"  
 one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588"  
 twelve|strong="G1427", went|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565"  
 to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749"  
 priests|strong="G0749", so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443"  
 he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" give him|strong="G0846"  
 up|strong="G3860" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846". <sup>11</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" hearing|strong="G0191" what|strong="G3588"  
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G2532", they|strong="G0846"  
 were|strong="G3588" glad|strong="G5463", and|strong="G2532"  
 gave|strong="G1325" him|strong="G0846" their|strong="G0846" word  
 to|strong="G2212" make|strong="G1325" him|strong="G0846"  
 a|strong="G1325" payment of|strong="G0191" money|strong="G0694".  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" took thought  
 how|strong="G4459" he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" best  
 give|strong="G1325" him|strong="G0846" up|strong="G3860"  
 to|strong="G2212" them|strong="G0846". <sup>12</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 on|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" first|strong="G4413"  
 day|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250" unleavened|strong="G0106"  
 bread, when|strong="G3753" the|strong="G3588"  
 Passover|strong="G3957" lamb is|strong="G3588" put to|strong="G2443"  
 death, his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846", Where|strong="G4226"  
 are|strong="G3588" we|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2443"  
 go|strong="G0565" and|strong="G2532" make|strong="G2090"  
 ready|strong="G2090" for|strong="G2443" you|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G2443" take the|strong="G3588" Passover|strong="G3957"  
 meal? <sup>13</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G0649"  
 two|strong="G1417" of|strong="G4172" his|strong="G0846"  
 disciples|strong="G3101", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", Go|strong="G5217"  
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G4172",  
 and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1417" will|strong="G0444" come  
 to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210" a|strong="G3004"  
 man|strong="G0444" with|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3004" vessel  
 of|strong="G4172" water|strong="G5204"; go|strong="G5217"  
 after|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846"; <sup>14</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 wherever|strong="G3699" he|strong="G2532" goes in|strong="G2532",

say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588"  
 owner|strong = "G3617" of|strong = "G3101" the|strong = "G3588"  
 house|strong = "G3617", The|strong = "G3588" Master says|strong = "G3004",  
 Where|strong = "G3699" is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G1525"  
 guest-room, where|strong = "G3699" I|strong = "G1473"  
 may|strong = "G2532" take the|strong = "G3588" Passover|strong = "G3957"  
 with|strong = "G3326" my|strong = "G1525" disciples|strong = "G3101"? <sup>15</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" take  
 up|strong = "G5210" himself|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G3173" room with|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G2532" table and|strong = "G2532" seats: there|strong = "G1563"  
 make|strong = "G2090" ready|strong = "G2092" for|strong = "G2090"  
 us|strong = "G1166". <sup>16</sup> And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 disciples|strong = "G3101" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"  
 and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"  
 the|strong = "G3588" town|strong = "G4172", and|strong = "G2532" saw  
 that|strong = "G3004" it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G3588"  
 as|strong = "G2531" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2064"  
 said|strong = "G3004": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"  
 made|strong = "G2090" ready|strong = "G2090" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Passover|strong = "G3957". <sup>17</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 when|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"  
 evening|strong = "G3798" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064"  
 with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588" twelve|strong = "G1427". <sup>18</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" while|strong = "G2068" they|strong = "G0846"  
 were|strong = "G3588" seated|strong = "G0345" taking food,  
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004", Truly|strong = "G0281"  
 I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"  
 you|strong = "G5210", One|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1537"  
 you|strong = "G5210" will|strong = "G3748" be|strong = "G2532" false  
 to|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004", one|strong = "G1520"  
 who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" taking food with|strong = "G3326"  
 me|strong = "G3004". <sup>19</sup> They|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G0846"  
 sad|strong = "G3076", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846" one|strong = "G1520"  
 by|strong = "G2596" one|strong = "G1520", Is|strong = "G0846"  
 it|strong = "G0846" I|strong = "G1473"? <sup>20</sup> And|strong = "G1161"  
 he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"  
 them|strong = "G0846", It|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588"  
 one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588"  
 twelve|strong = "G1427", one|strong = "G1520" who|strong = "G3588"  
 is|strong = "G3588" putting his|strong = "G0846" bread  
 with|strong = "G3326" me|strong = "G3004" into|strong = "G1519"  
 the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846" plate. <sup>21</sup> The|strong = "G3588"  
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444"  
 goes|strong = "G5217", even|strong = "G1161" as|strong = "G2531"

the|strong="G3588" Writings say|strong="G1223" of|strong="G5207"  
 him|strong="G0846": but|strong="G1161" cursed is|strong="G3739"  
 that|strong="G3754" man|strong="G0444" through|strong="G1223"  
 whom|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"  
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" is|strong="G3739"  
 given|strong="G3860" up|strong="G3860"! It|strong="G0846"  
 would|strong="G0846" have|strong="G3748" been|strong="G3756"  
 well|strong="G2570" for|strong="G3754" that|strong="G3754"  
 man|strong="G0444" if|strong="G1487" he|strong="G0846"  
 had|strong="G3739" never|strong="G3756" been|strong="G3756"  
 given|strong="G3860" birth|strong="G1080". <sup>22</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 while|strong="G1510" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510"  
 taking|strong="G2983" food|strong="G0740", he|strong="G2532"  
 took|strong="G2983" bread|strong="G0740", and|strong="G2532"  
 after|strong="G2532" blessing|strong="G2127" it|strong="G0846",  
 he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" the|strong="G3588"  
 broken|strong="G2806" bread|strong="G0740" to|strong="G3004"  
 them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",  
 Take|strong="G2983" it|strong="G0846": this|strong="G3778"  
 is|strong="G1510" my|strong="G1325" body|strong="G4983". <sup>23</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983"  
 a|strong="G2983" cup|strong="G4221", and|strong="G2532"  
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532"  
 given|strong="G1325" praise, he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325"  
 it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846":  
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" all|strong="G3956"  
 had|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2983" drink|strong="G4095"  
 from|strong="G1537" it|strong="G0846". <sup>24</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"  
 them|strong="G0846", This|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510"  
 my|strong="G3004" blood|strong="G0129" of|strong="G0129"  
 the|strong="G3588" testament, which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510"  
 given for|strong="G5228" men|strong="G3778". <sup>25</sup>  
 Truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004"  
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", I|strong="G0281"  
 will|strong="G2316" take no|strong="G3756" more|strong="G3765"  
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" fruit|strong="G1081"  
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" vine|strong="G0288" till  
 the|strong="G3588" day|strong="G2250" when|strong="G3752"  
 I|strong="G0281" take it|strong="G0846" new|strong="G2537"  
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"  
 of|strong="G1537" God|strong="G2316". <sup>26</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 after|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" song of|strong="G3735"  
 praise|strong="G5214" to|strong="G1519" God they|strong="G2532"  
 went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" to|strong="G1519"  
 the|strong="G3588" Mountain|strong="G3735" of|strong="G3735"

Olives|strong="G1636". <sup>27</sup> And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", You|strong="G3754" will|strong="G3956" all|strong="G3956" be|strong="G2532" turned away|strong="G4624" from|strong="G2424" me|strong="G3004": for|strong="G3754" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" Writings, I|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3956" put the|strong="G3956" keeper of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" sheep|strong="G4263" to|strong="G3004" death, and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" sheep|strong="G4263" will|strong="G3956" be|strong="G2532" put to|strong="G3004" flight. <sup>28</sup> But|strong="G0235" after|strong="G3326" I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G1473" come back|strong="G1519" from|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" dead, I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G1473" go|strong="G4254" before|strong="G4254" you|strong="G5210" into|strong="G1519" Galilee|strong="G1056". <sup>29</sup> But|strong="G1161" Peter|strong="G4074" said|strong="G5346" to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846", Though|strong="G1487" the|strong="G3956" others|strong="G3588" may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" turned away|strong="G4624" from|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1487", I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3956" not|strong="G3756". <sup>30</sup> And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Truly|strong="G0281", I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771" that|strong="G3754" you|strong="G4771", today|strong="G4594", even|strong="G2532" this|strong="G3778" night|strong="G3571", before|strong="G4250" the|strong="G3588" cock's second cry, will|strong="G3778" say|strong="G3004" three|strong="G5151" times|strong="G5151" that|strong="G3754" you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G2532" no knowledge of|strong="G2228" me|strong="G3004". <sup>31</sup> But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" with|strong="G2532" passion, If|strong="G1437" I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004" be|strong="G1163" put|strong="G1210" to|strong="G3004" death with|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771", I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3956" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1163" false to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771". And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" said|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3956" same|strong="G5615". <sup>32</sup> And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3739" place|strong="G5564" which|strong="G3739" was|strong="G3739" named|strong="G3686" Gethsemane|strong="G1068": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101", Be|strong="G2532" seated|strong="G2523" here|strong="G5602" while|strong="G2193" I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004"



a|strong="G3739" prayer|strong="G4336". <sup>33</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G3880" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846" Peter|strong="G4074" and|strong="G2532" James|strong="G2385" and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491", and|strong="G2532" grief and|strong="G2532" great trouble came on|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846". <sup>34</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", My|strong="G3004" soul|strong="G5590" is|strong="G1510" very|strong="G0846" sad|strong="G4036", even|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004" death|strong="G2288": be|strong="G1510" here|strong="G5602" a|strong="G1510" little time, and|strong="G2532" keep|strong="G1127" watch|strong="G1127". <sup>35</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G4281" forward a|strong="G1510" little|strong="G3398", and|strong="G2532" falling|strong="G4098" down|strong="G4098" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093", made request that|strong="G2443", if|strong="G1487" possible|strong="G1415", the|strong="G3588" hour|strong="G5610" might|strong="G2532" go|strong="G4281" from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846". <sup>36</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Abba|strong="G0005", Father|strong="G3962", all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3778" are|strong="G3956" possible|strong="G1415" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771"; take|strong="G3911" away|strong="G0575" this|strong="G3778" cup|strong="G4221" from|strong="G0575" me|strong="G3004": but|strong="G0235" even|strong="G2532" so|strong="G2532" let|strong="G3004" not|strong="G3756" my|strong="G3956" pleasure, but|strong="G0235" yours|strong="G4771" be|strong="G2532" done. <sup>37</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532" saw them|strong="G0846" sleeping|strong="G2518", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" Peter|strong="G4074", Simon|strong="G4613", are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G3004" sleeping|strong="G2518"? were|strong="G3588" you|strong="G3004" not|strong="G3756" able|strong="G2480" to|strong="G3004" keep|strong="G1127" watch|strong="G1127" one|strong="G1520" hour|strong="G5610"? <sup>38</sup> Keep|strong="G1127" watch|strong="G1127" with|strong="G2532" prayer|strong="G4336", so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443" you|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" be|strong="G2532" put to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" test; the|strong="G3588" spirit|strong="G4151" truly is|strong="G3588" ready, but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" flesh|strong="G4561" is|strong="G3588" feeble. <sup>39</sup> And|strong="G2532" again|strong="G3825" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3825" prayer|strong="G4336", using|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846" words|strong="G3056". <sup>40</sup>

And **"G2532"** again **"G3825"** he **"G2532"** came **"G2064"** and **"G2532"** saw **"G1492"** them **"G0846"** sleeping **"G2518"**, because **"G1063"** their **"G0846"** eyes **"G3788"** were **"G1510"** very **"G0846"** tired; and **"G2532"** they **"G0846"** had **"G1510"** nothing **"G3756"** to **"G2064"** say in **"G2532"** answer **"G0611"**. <sup>41</sup> And **"G2532"** he **"G2532"** came **"G2064"** the **"G3588"** third **"G5154"** time **"G5610"**, and **"G2532"** said **"G3004"** to **"G1519"** them **"G0846"**, Go **"G2064"** on **"G1519"** sleeping **"G2518"** now **"G2532"** and **"G2532"** take **"G0373"** your **"G3708"** rest **"G0373"**: it **"G0846"** is **"G0444"** enough **"G0568"**; the **"G3588"** hour **"G5610"** has **"G0444"** come **"G2064"**; see **"G3708"**, the **"G3588"** Son **"G5207"** of **"G5207"** man **"G0444"** is **"G0444"** given **"G3860"** up **"G1519"** into **"G1519"** the **"G3588"** hands **"G5495"** of **"G5207"** evil men **"G0444"**. <sup>42</sup> Get **"G1453"** up **"G1453"**, let **"G0071"** us **"G1453"** be going **"G0071"**; see **"G3708"**, he **"G1448"** who **"G3588"** gives me **"G1473"** up **"G1453"** is **"G3588"** near **"G1448"**. <sup>43</sup> And **"G2532"** straight **"G2117"** away **"G3326"**, while **"G2980"** he **"G2532"** was **"G3588"** still **"G2089"** talking **"G2980"**, Judas **"G2455"**, one **"G1520"** of **"G1520"** the **"G3588"** twelve **"G1427"**, came **"G3854"**, and **"G2532"** with **"G3326"** him **"G0846"** a **"G3793"** great band with **"G3326"** swords **"G3162"** and **"G2532"** sticks, from **"G3844"** the **"G3588"** chief **"G0749"** priests **"G0749"** and **"G2532"** the **"G3588"** scribes **"G1122"** and **"G2532"** those **"G3588"** in **"G2532"** authority. <sup>44</sup> Now **"G1161"** he **"G2532"** who **"G3739"** had **"G1510"** been **"G1510"** false to **"G3004"** him **"G0846"** had **"G1510"** given **"G1325"** them **"G0846"** a **"G1510"** sign, saying **"G3004"**, The **"G3588"** one **"G3739"** to **"G3004"** whom **"G3739"** I **"G3739"** give **"G1325"** a **"G1510"** kiss **"G5368"**, that **"G3739"** is **"G1510"** he **"G2532"**; take **"G2902"** him **"G0846"**, and **"G2532"** get him **"G0846"** away **"G0520"** safely. <sup>45</sup> And **"G2532"** when **"G2532"** he **"G2532"** had **"G2064"** come **"G2064"**, he **"G2532"** went **"G2064"**

straight to him and said, Master; gave him a kiss.<sup>46</sup>

And they put their hands on him; and he took him.<sup>47</sup> But a certain one of those who were near took out his sword, and gave the servant of high priest a blow, cutting off his ear.

And Jesus said to them, Have you come against a thief, with swords and sticks to take me? I was every day in the Temple, and you did not take me; but so that the Writings may come true.

And they all went away from him in fear.<sup>51</sup> And a certain young man went after him, with only a linen cloth about his body; and they put their hands on him;<sup>52</sup> But he got away unclothed, without the linen cloth.

And they took away Jesus to the high priest; and there came together with him all the chief priests and those

in|strong = "G2532" authority and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956"  
 scribes|strong = "G1122". <sup>54</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Peter|strong = "G4074"  
 had|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G1510" after|strong = "G3326"  
 him|strong = "G0846" at|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1510"  
 distance|strong = "G3113", even|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519"  
 the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G0833" of|strong = "G0575"  
 the|strong = "G3588" high|strong = "G0749" priest|strong = "G0749";  
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" seated  
 with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588" captains,  
 warming|strong = "G2328" himself|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1519"  
 the|strong = "G3588" light|strong = "G5457" of|strong = "G0575"  
 the|strong = "G3588" fire|strong = "G5457". <sup>55</sup> Now|strong = "G1161"  
 the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749"  
 and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3650" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Sanhedrin|strong = "G4892" were|strong = "G3588" looking|strong = "G2212"  
 for|strong = "G1519" witness|strong = "G3141" against|strong = "G2596"  
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G0846"  
 they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2289"  
 him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" death|strong = "G2289";  
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" unable  
 to|strong = "G1519" get|strong = "G2147" any|strong = "G3756". <sup>56</sup>  
 For|strong = "G1063" a|strong = "G1510" number|strong = "G3756" gave  
 false|strong = "G5576" witness|strong = "G5576" against|strong = "G2596"  
 him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846"  
 witness|strong = "G5576" was|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"  
 in|strong = "G2596" agreement. <sup>57</sup> Then|strong = "G2532"  
 some|strong = "G5100" got|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450"  
 and|strong = "G2532" gave false|strong = "G5576" witness|strong = "G5576"  
 against|strong = "G2596" him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004", <sup>58</sup>  
 He|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" in|strong = "G2532"  
 our|strong = "G2532" hearing|strong = "G0191", I|strong = "G1473"  
 will|strong = "G2250" put an|strong = "G2532" end|strong = "G3778"  
 to|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G3778" Temple|strong = "G3485"  
 which|strong = "G3748" is|strong = "G3778" made|strong = "G5499"  
 with|strong = "G1223" hands|strong = "G5499", and|strong = "G2532"  
 in|strong = "G2532" three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250"  
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2250" make another|strong = "G0243"  
 without|strong = "G0886" hands|strong = "G5499". <sup>59</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 even|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846"  
 witness|strong = "G3141" was|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3761"  
 in|strong = "G2532" agreement. <sup>60</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" high|strong = "G0749" priest|strong = "G0749"  
 got|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450" in|strong = "G1519"  
 the|strong = "G3588" middle|strong = "G3319" of|strong = "G3004"  
 them|strong = "G3004", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"  
 to|strong = "G1519" Jesus|strong = "G2424", Do|strong = "G3004"

you|strong="G4771" say|strong="G3004" nothing|strong="G3762"  
 in|strong="G1519" answer|strong="G0611"? what|strong="G5101"  
 is|strong="G5101" it|strong="G3778" which|strong="G5101"  
 these|strong="G3778" say|strong="G3004" against|strong="G1519"  
 you|strong="G4771"? <sup>61</sup> But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532"  
 kept|strong="G4623" quiet|strong="G4623" and|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004" nothing|strong="G3762". Again|strong="G3825"  
 the|strong="G3588" high|strong="G0749" priest|strong="G0749"  
 questioning|strong="G1905" him|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004",  
 Are|strong="G1510" you|strong="G4771" the|strong="G3588"  
 Christ|strong="G5547", the|strong="G3588" son|strong="G5207"  
 of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" Holy One|strong="G3762"? <sup>62</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004",  
 I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510": and|strong="G2532"  
 you|strong="G3708" will|strong="G1510" see|strong="G3708"  
 the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"  
 man|strong="G0444" seated|strong="G2521" at|strong="G1537"  
 the|strong="G3588" right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188"  
 of|strong="G5207" power|strong="G1411", and|strong="G2532"  
 coming|strong="G2064" with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588"  
 clouds|strong="G3507" of|strong="G5207" heaven|strong="G3772". <sup>63</sup>  
 And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" high|strong="G0749"  
 priest|strong="G0749", violently parting his|strong="G0846" robes,  
 said|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101" more|strong="G2089"  
 need|strong="G5532" have|strong="G2192" we|strong="G1161"  
 of|strong="G3004" witnesses|strong="G3144"? <sup>64</sup> His|strong="G0846"  
 words|strong="G0191" against|strong="G0846" God|strong="G0846"  
 have|strong="G1510" come|strong="G1510" to|strong="G5101"  
 your|strong="G3956" ears|strong="G0191": what|strong="G5101"  
 is|strong="G1510" your|strong="G3956" opinion? And|strong="G1161"  
 they|strong="G0846" all|strong="G3956" said it|strong="G0846"  
 was|strong="G1510" right for|strong="G3956" him|strong="G0846"  
 to|strong="G5101" be|strong="G1510" put to|strong="G5101"  
 death|strong="G2288". <sup>65</sup> And|strong="G2532" some|strong="G5100"  
 put|strong="G2983" shame on|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846"  
 and|strong="G2532", covering his|strong="G0846" face|strong="G4383",  
 gave him|strong="G0846" blows and|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846",  
 Now|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" what|strong="G3588"  
 is|strong="G5100" to|strong="G3004" come: and|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" captains took|strong="G2983" him|strong="G0846"  
 and|strong="G2532" gave him|strong="G0846" blows  
 with|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846" hands. <sup>66</sup>  
 And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G1722" Peter|strong="G4074"  
 was|strong="G1510" down|strong="G2736" in|strong="G1722"  
 the|strong="G3588" open square of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588"

building, one of the servant-girls of the high priest came; <sup>67</sup> And seeing Peter warming himself the fire, she gave him a look said, You were with this Nazarene, even Jesus. <sup>68</sup> But he said, I have him, or of what you are saying: and he went the doorway; and there came the cock. <sup>69</sup> And the girl saw him, and said again to those who were near, This is one of them. <sup>70</sup> But again he said it so a little time, again those who were near said to Peter, Truly one of them; for a Galilean. <sup>71</sup> But with, he said, I have the man about whom you are talking. <sup>72</sup> And the same minute, the cock gave a second cry. And it came to Peter's mind how Jesus had said to him, Before the cock's

second|strong = "G1208" cry, you|strong = "G3754" will|strong = "G3748"  
 say|strong = "G3004" three|strong = "G5151" times|strong = "G5151"  
 that|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G3754" have|strong = "G2532" no  
 knowledge of|strong = "G1537" me|strong = "G3004". And|strong = "G2532"  
 at|strong = "G1537" this|strong = "G3588" thought|strong = "G3004"  
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G2424" overcome with|strong = "G1537"  
 weeping|strong = "G2799".

15And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" first thing  
 in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" morning|strong = "G4404"  
 the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749",  
 with|strong = "G3326" those|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G2532" authority  
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122"  
 and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3650" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Sanhedrin|strong = "G4892", had|strong = "G2424" a|strong = "G4160"  
 meeting, and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G4160" cords round  
 Jesus|strong = "G2424", and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G4160"  
 him|strong = "G4160" away|strong = "G0667", and|strong = "G2532"  
 gave|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G4160" up|strong = "G1210"  
 to|strong = "G2532" Pilate|strong = "G4091". <sup>2</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 Pilate|strong = "G4091" put a|strong = "G1510" question|strong = "G1905"  
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Are|strong = "G1510"  
 you|strong = "G4771" the|strong = "G3588" King|strong = "G0935"  
 of|strong = "G0935" the|strong = "G3588" Jews|strong = "G2453"?  
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532", answering|strong = "G0611",  
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846",  
 You|strong = "G4771" say|strong = "G3004" so|strong = "G2532". <sup>3</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749"  
 priests|strong = "G0749" said|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"  
 number|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G4183"  
 against|strong = "G2723" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>4</sup> And|strong = "G1161"  
 Pilate|strong = "G4091" again|strong = "G3825" put a|strong = "G3708"  
 question|strong = "G1905", Do|strong = "G3708" you|strong = "G4771"  
 say|strong = "G3004" nothing|strong = "G3762" in|strong = "G3004"  
 answer|strong = "G0611"? see|strong = "G3708" how|strong = "G4214"  
 much|strong = "G4214" evil they|strong = "G0846" say|strong = "G3004"  
 you|strong = "G4771" have|strong = "G3708" done. <sup>5</sup> But|strong = "G1161"  
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" gave no|strong = "G3762" more|strong = "G3765"  
 answers|strong = "G0611", so|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G5620"  
 Pilate|strong = "G4091" was|strong = "G2424" full of|strong = "G2424"  
 wonder|strong = "G2296". <sup>6</sup> Now|strong = "G1161" at|strong = "G1161"  
 the|strong = "G3739" feast|strong = "G1859" every|strong = "G2596" year  
 he|strong = "G0846" let|strong = "G0630" one|strong = "G1520"  
 prisoner|strong = "G1198" go|strong = "G0630" free|strong = "G0630"  
 at|strong = "G1161" their|strong = "G0846" request. <sup>7</sup> And|strong = "G1161"

there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" one|strong = "G3588" named|strong = "G3004" Barabbas|strong = "G0912", in|strong = "G1722" prison with|strong = "G3326" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G1510" gone against|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588" government and|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" fight had|strong = "G1510" taken life. <sup>8</sup> And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793" went|strong = "G0305" up|strong = "G0305", requesting|strong = "G0154" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G0757" do|strong = "G4160" as|strong = "G2531" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" done|strong = "G4160" for|strong = "G0154" them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G2532" other|strong = "G0846" years. <sup>9</sup> And|strong = "G1161" Pilate|strong = "G4091" said|strong = "G3004" in|strong = "G3004" answer|strong = "G0611" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Is|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G0846" your|strong = "G0630" desire|strong = "G2309" that|strong = "G3004" I|strong = "G1161" let|strong = "G0630" the|strong = "G3588" King|strong = "G0935" of|strong = "G0935" the|strong = "G3588" Jews|strong = "G2453" go|strong = "G0630" free|strong = "G0630"? <sup>10</sup> For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G0846" saw that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749" had|strong = "G3748" given|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G0846" up|strong = "G3860" through|strong = "G1223" envy|strong = "G5355". <sup>11</sup> But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793" were|strong = "G3793" moved by|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749" to|strong = "G2443" make him|strong = "G0846" let|strong = "G0630" Barabbas|strong = "G0912" go|strong = "G0630" free|strong = "G0630". <sup>12</sup> And|strong = "G1161" Pilate|strong = "G4091" again|strong = "G3825" said|strong = "G3004" in|strong = "G4160" answer|strong = "G0611" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", What|strong = "G5101" then|strong = "G3767" am|strong = "G2309" I|strong = "G3739" to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G3004" whom|strong = "G3739" you|strong = "G3739" give|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G3588" name of|strong = "G0935" the|strong = "G3588" King|strong = "G0935" of|strong = "G0935" the|strong = "G3588" Jews|strong = "G2453"? <sup>13</sup> And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" said again|strong = "G3825" loudly, To|strong = "G3825" the|strong = "G3588" cross with|strong = "G0846" him|strong = "G0846"! <sup>14</sup> And|strong = "G1161" Pilate|strong = "G4091" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Why|strong = "G5101", what|strong = "G5101" evil|strong = "G2556" has|strong = "G5101" he|strong = "G0846" done|strong = "G4160"? But|strong = "G1161" their|strong = "G0846" cry|strong = "G2896" was|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" louder, To|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" cross! <sup>15</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Pilate|strong = "G4091",



desiring|strong = "G1014" to|strong = "G2443" do|strong = "G4160"  
 what|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G2424" pleasing to|strong = "G2443"  
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793", let|strong = "G0630"  
 Barabbas|strong = "G0912" go|strong = "G0630" free|strong = "G0630",  
 and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G3860" up|strong = "G3860"  
 Jesus|strong = "G2424", when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"  
 had|strong = "G2424" been|strong = "G2532" whipped, to|strong = "G2443"  
 be|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G2443" death  
 on|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" cross. <sup>16</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 the|strong = "G3588" men|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G3588"  
 the|strong = "G3588" army took|strong = "G0520" him|strong = "G0846"  
 away|strong = "G0520" into|strong = "G0520" the|strong = "G3588" square  
 in|strong = "G2532" front of|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" building  
 which|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Praetorium|strong = "G4232", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"  
 got together|strong = "G4779" all|strong = "G3650" the|strong = "G3588"  
 band. <sup>17</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" put|strong = "G4060"  
 a|strong = "G2532" purple|strong = "G4209" robe|strong = "G4209"  
 on|strong = "G0846" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"  
 twisting|strong = "G4120" a|strong = "G2532" crown|strong = "G4735"  
 of|strong = "G4735" thorns|strong = "G0174", they|strong = "G0846"  
 put|strong = "G4060" it|strong = "G0846" on|strong = "G0846"  
 him|strong = "G0846"; <sup>18</sup> And|strong = "G2532", as|strong = "G2532"  
 if|strong = "G2532" honouring him|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846"  
 said|strong = "G2532", Long life to|strong = "G0757" the|strong = "G3588"  
 King|strong = "G0935" of|strong = "G0935" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Jews|strong = "G2453"! <sup>19</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"  
 gave him|strong = "G0846" blows on|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588"  
 head|strong = "G2776" with|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G5087" stick  
 and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G5087" shame on|strong = "G0846"  
 him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532", going down|strong = "G5087"  
 on|strong = "G0846" their|strong = "G0846" knees|strong = "G1119", gave  
 him|strong = "G0846" worship|strong = "G4352". <sup>20</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 when|strong = "G3753" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588" made  
 sport of|strong = "G3588" him|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846"  
 took|strong = "G1562" the|strong = "G3588" purple|strong = "G4209"  
 robe|strong = "G2440" off|strong = "G1562" him|strong = "G0846"  
 and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G1746" his|strong = "G0846"  
 clothing|strong = "G2440" on|strong = "G0846" him|strong = "G0846".  
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" took|strong = "G1562"  
 him|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G1806" to|strong = "G2443"  
 put|strong = "G1746" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2443" death  
 on|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" cross. <sup>21</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 they|strong = "G0846" made one|strong = "G5100", Simon|strong = "G4613"  
 of|strong = "G0575" Cyrene|strong = "G2956", the|strong = "G3588"  
 father|strong = "G3962" of|strong = "G0575" Alexander|strong = "G0223"

and <sup>22</sup> Rufus, who <sup>23</sup> was going by <sup>24</sup> the country, <sup>25</sup> they <sup>26</sup> he <sup>27</sup> his <sup>28</sup> they <sup>29</sup> to <sup>30</sup> Golgotha, Dead Man's Head. <sup>31</sup> And <sup>32</sup> they <sup>33</sup> gave <sup>34</sup> mixed <sup>35</sup> but <sup>36</sup> not <sup>37</sup> And <sup>38</sup> they <sup>39</sup> his <sup>40</sup> them <sup>41</sup> the <sup>42</sup> what <sup>43</sup> to <sup>44</sup> it <sup>45</sup> third <sup>46</sup> they <sup>47</sup> the <sup>48</sup> statement <sup>49</sup> was <sup>50</sup> the <sup>51</sup> OF <sup>52</sup> And <sup>53</sup> thieves <sup>54</sup> him <sup>55</sup> his <sup>56</sup> one <sup>57</sup> left <sup>58</sup> those <sup>59</sup> made <sup>60</sup> shaking <sup>61</sup> and <sup>62</sup> you <sup>63</sup> the <sup>64</sup> destruction, <sup>65</sup> up <sup>66</sup> three

yourself|strong="G4572" from|strong="G0575" death,  
 and|strong="G2597" come|strong="G2597" down|strong="G2597"  
 from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" cross|strong="G4716". <sup>31</sup>  
 In|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G3668"  
 way|strong="G3668" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749"  
 priests|strong="G0749", laughing at|strong="G4314" him|strong="G2532"  
 among|strong="G3326" themselves|strong="G1438" with|strong="G3326"  
 the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122", said|strong="G3004",  
 A|strong="G3004" saviour of|strong="G3004" others|strong="G0243",  
 he|strong="G2532" has|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756"  
 salvation|strong="G4982" for|strong="G4314" himself|strong="G1438".  
<sup>32</sup> Let|strong="G2443" the|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547",  
 the|strong="G3588" King|strong="G0935" of|strong="G0575"  
 Israel|strong="G2474", come|strong="G2597" down|strong="G2597"  
 now|strong="G3568" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"  
 cross|strong="G4716", so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443"  
 we|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708"  
 and|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" belief. And|strong="G2532"  
 those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" put  
 on|strong="G0575" crosses|strong="G4716" with|strong="G4862"  
 him|strong="G0846" said|strong="G2532" evil things|strong="G0846"  
 against|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846". <sup>33</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" sixth|strong="G1623"  
 hour|strong="G5610" had|strong="G3588" come|strong="G1096",  
 it|strong="G2193" was|strong="G3588" dark over|strong="G1909"  
 all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588" land|strong="G1093" till  
 the|strong="G3588" ninth hour|strong="G5610". <sup>34</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 at|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" ninth hour|strong="G5610",  
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519"  
 a|strong="G1510" loud|strong="G3173" voice|strong="G5456",  
 Eloi|strong="G1682", Eloi|strong="G1682", lama|strong="G2982"  
 sabachthani|strong="G4518"? which|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510",  
 My|strong="G3739" God|strong="G2316", my|strong="G3739"  
 God|strong="G2316", why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G1510"  
 you|strong="G3739" turned away from|strong="G5456"  
 me|strong="G1473"? <sup>35</sup> And|strong="G2532" some|strong="G5100"  
 of|strong="G5100" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"  
 were|strong="G3588" near, hearing|strong="G0191" it|strong="G0191",  
 said|strong="G3004", See|strong="G3708", he|strong="G2532"  
 is|strong="G5100" crying|strong="G5455" to|strong="G3004"  
 Elijah|strong="G2243". <sup>36</sup> And|strong="G2532" one|strong="G5100"  
 of|strong="G5100" them|strong="G0846" went|strong="G2064" quickly  
 and|strong="G2532", getting a|strong="G3708" sponge|strong="G4699"  
 full of|strong="G5100" bitter wine|strong="G3690", put|strong="G4060"  
 it|strong="G0846" on|strong="G1161" a|strong="G3708"  
 rod|strong="G2563", and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G4222"

it|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846"  
 for|strong = "G2532" drink|strong = "G4222", saying|strong = "G3004",  
 Let|strong = "G0863" be|strong = "G2532"; let|strong = "G0863"  
 us|strong = "G3004" see|strong = "G3708" if|strong = "G1487"  
 Elijah|strong = "G2243" will|strong = "G5100" come|strong = "G2064"  
 to|strong = "G3004" take|strong = "G2507" him|strong = "G0846"  
 down|strong = "G2507". <sup>37</sup> And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424"  
 gave|strong = "G0863" a|strong = "G1161" loud|strong = "G3173"  
 cry|strong = "G5456", and|strong = "G1161" gave|strong = "G0863" up  
 his|strong = "G0863" spirit. <sup>38</sup> And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 curtain|strong = "G2665" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Temple|strong = "G3485" was|strong = "G3588" parted in|strong = "G1519"  
 two|strong = "G1417" from|strong = "G0575" end|strong = "G1519"  
 to|strong = "G1519" end|strong = "G1519". <sup>39</sup> And|strong = "G1161"  
 when|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" captain, who|strong = "G3588"  
 was|strong = "G1510" near, saw|strong = "G3708" how|strong = "G3754"  
 he|strong = "G0846" gave up his|strong = "G0846" spirit, he|strong = "G0846"  
 said|strong = "G3004", Truly|strong = "G0230" this|strong = "G3778"  
 man|strong = "G0444" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510"  
 son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316". <sup>40</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510" were|strong = "G1510"  
 women|strong = "G1135" watching|strong = "G2334" from|strong = "G0575"  
 a|strong = "G1510" distance|strong = "G3113": among|strong = "G1722"  
 them|strong = "G1722" were|strong = "G1510" Mary|strong = "G3137"  
 Magdalene|strong = "G3094", and|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137",  
 the|strong = "G3588" mother|strong = "G3384" of|strong = "G0575"  
 James|strong = "G2385" the|strong = "G3588" less|strong = "G3398"  
 and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G0575" Joses|strong = "G2500",  
 and|strong = "G2532" Salome|strong = "G4539", <sup>41</sup> Who|strong = "G3739"  
 went with|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846" when|strong = "G3753"  
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722"  
 Galilee|strong = "G1056" and|strong = "G2532" took care|strong = "G1247"  
 of|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G1510" number|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G1722"  
 other|strong = "G0243" women|strong = "G0846" who|strong = "G3739"  
 came|strong = "G4872" up|strong = "G1519" with|strong = "G1722"  
 him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414". <sup>42</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G3739"  
 was|strong = "G1510" evening|strong = "G3798", because|strong = "G1893"  
 it|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532"  
 time|strong = "G2235" of|strong = "G2532" getting ready,  
 that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510", the|strong = "G2532"  
 day|strong = "G3904" before|strong = "G4315" the|strong = "G2532"  
 Sabbath|strong = "G4315", <sup>43</sup> There|strong = "G1510"  
 came|strong = "G2064" Joseph|strong = "G2501" of|strong = "G0932"  
 Arimathaea, a|strong = "G1510" responsible man|strong = "G2316"

in|strong = "G2316" high honour, who|strong = "G3739"  
 was|strong = "G1510" himself|strong = "G0846" waiting|strong = "G4327"  
 for|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"  
 of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316"; and|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G2316"  
 to|strong = "G4314" Pilate|strong = "G4091" without|strong = "G2532" fear,  
 and|strong = "G2532" made a|strong = "G1510" request|strong = "G0154"  
 for|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" body|strong = "G4983"  
 of|strong = "G0932" Jesus|strong = "G2424". <sup>44</sup> And|strong = "G2532"  
 Pilate|strong = "G4091" was|strong = "G3588" surprised|strong = "G2296"  
 that|strong = "G0846" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"  
 dead|strong = "G0599"; and|strong = "G2532", sending for|strong = "G0599"  
 the|strong = "G3588" captain, he|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G0599"  
 a|strong = "G1487" question|strong = "G1905" to|strong = "G2532" see  
 if|strong = "G1487" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588"  
 been|strong = "G2532" dead|strong = "G0599" for|strong = "G0599"  
 long|strong = "G3819". <sup>45</sup> And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"  
 he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" news of|strong = "G0575"  
 it|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" captain,  
 he|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G1097" Joseph|strong = "G2501"  
 have|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" body|strong = "G4430". <sup>46</sup>  
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" got a|strong = "G1510"  
 linen|strong = "G4616" cloth|strong = "G4616" and|strong = "G2532", taking  
 him|strong = "G0846" down|strong = "G5087", put|strong = "G5087"  
 the|strong = "G3588" linen|strong = "G4616" cloth|strong = "G4616" round  
 him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G5087"  
 him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1510"  
 place|strong = "G5087" for|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" dead  
 which|strong = "G3739" had|strong = "G1510" been|strong = "G1510"  
 cut|strong = "G2998" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537"  
 a|strong = "G1510" rock|strong = "G4073"; and|strong = "G2532"  
 a|strong = "G1510" stone|strong = "G3037" was|strong = "G1510"  
 rolled|strong = "G4351" against|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"  
 door|strong = "G2374". <sup>47</sup> And|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137"  
 Magdalene|strong = "G3094" and|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137",  
 the|strong = "G3588" mother of|strong = "G3588" James|strong = "G2500",  
 saw|strong = "G2334" where|strong = "G4226" he|strong = "G2532"  
 was|strong = "G3588" put|strong = "G5087".

16And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"  
 Sabbath|strong = "G4521" was|strong = "G3588" past, Mary|strong = "G3137"  
 Magdalene|strong = "G3094" and|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137",  
 the|strong = "G3588" mother of|strong = "G3588" James|strong = "G2385",  
 and|strong = "G2532" Salome|strong = "G4539", got spices|strong = "G0759",  
 so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G0846"

might|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" put them|strong = "G0846" on|strong = "G0846" him|strong = "G0846". <sup>2</sup> And|strong = "G2532" very|strong = "G3029" early|strong = "G4404" after|strong = "G2532" dawn on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G1520" day|strong = "G4521" of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588" week|strong = "G4521", they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" at|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G1909" of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588" coming|strong = "G2064" up|strong = "G2064" of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588" sun|strong = "G2246" to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" place where the|strong = "G3588" body had|strong = "G2246" been|strong = "G2532" put. <sup>3</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" saying|strong = "G3004" among|strong = "G1537" themselves|strong = "G1438", Who|strong = "G3588" will|strong = "G5101" get the|strong = "G3588" stone|strong = "G3037" rolled|strong = "G0617" away|strong = "G0617" from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" door|strong = "G2374" for|strong = "G4314" us|strong = "G3004"? <sup>4</sup> And|strong = "G2532" looking|strong = "G2334" up|strong = "G0308", they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G2334" that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588" stone|strong = "G3037" was|strong = "G1510" rolled|strong = "G0617" back; and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" of|strong = "G3588" great|strong = "G3173" size. <sup>5</sup> And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G1722", they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G3708" young|strong = "G3495" man|strong = "G3495" seated|strong = "G2521" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" right|strong = "G1188" side, dressed|strong = "G4016" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G3708" white|strong = "G3022" robe|strong = "G4749"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" full of|strong = "G1188" wonder. <sup>6</sup> And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Do|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G1510" troubled: you|strong = "G3708" are|strong = "G1510" looking|strong = "G2212" for|strong = "G2212" Jesus|strong = "G2424", the|strong = "G3588" Nazarene|strong = "G3479", who|strong = "G3588" has|strong = "G3708" been|strong = "G1510" put|strong = "G5087" to|strong = "G3004" death on|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" cross; he|strong = "G0846" has|strong = "G3708" come|strong = "G1510" back from|strong = "G3361" the|strong = "G3588" dead; he|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" here|strong = "G5602": see|strong = "G3708", the|strong = "G3588" place|strong = "G5117" where|strong = "G3699" they|strong = "G0846" put|strong = "G5087" him|strong = "G0846"! <sup>7</sup> But|strong = "G0235" go|strong = "G5217", say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" Peter|strong = "G4074",

He|strong = "G2532" goes|strong = "G5217" before|strong = "G4254"  
 you|strong = "G5210" into|strong = "G1519" Galilee|strong = "G1056":  
 there|strong = "G1563" you|strong = "G5210" will|strong = "G3748"  
 see|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846", as|strong = "G2531"  
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"  
 you|strong = "G5210". <sup>8</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"  
 went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" quickly from|strong = "G0575"  
 the|strong = "G3956" place, because|strong = "G1223" fear|strong = "G5399"  
 and|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G3956" wonder had|strong = "G2192"  
 come|strong = "G1831" on|strong = "G0575" them|strong = "G0846":  
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004"  
 nothing|strong = "G3762" to|strong = "G3004" anyone|strong = "G3762",  
 because|strong = "G1223" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3956"  
 full|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G1223" fear|strong = "G5399"  
 that|strong = "G3004" ... <sup>9</sup> Now|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161"  
 he|strong = "G3739" came|strong = "G0450" back from|strong = "G0575"  
 the|strong = "G3588" dead early|strong = "G4404" on|strong = "G0575"  
 the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G4413" day|strong = "G4521"  
 of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" week|strong = "G4521",  
 he|strong = "G3739" went first|strong = "G4413" to|strong = "G4413"  
 Mary|strong = "G3137" Magdalene|strong = "G3094", from|strong = "G0575"  
 whom|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G3739" had|strong = "G3739"  
 sent|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" seven|strong = "G2033" evil  
 spirits. <sup>10</sup> She|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G4198"  
 and|strong = "G2532" gave news of|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G0846"  
 to|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"  
 had|strong = "G3588" been|strong = "G1096" with|strong = "G3326"  
 him|strong = "G0846", while|strong = "G1096" they|strong = "G0846"  
 were|strong = "G1096" sorrowing and|strong = "G2532"  
 weeping|strong = "G2799". <sup>11</sup> And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846",  
 when|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G0191"  
 to|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846" ears|strong = "G0191"  
 that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G0846"  
 living|strong = "G2198", and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3748"  
 been|strong = "G2532" seen|strong = "G2300" by|strong = "G5259"  
 her|strong = "G0846", had|strong = "G3748" no belief in|strong = "G2532"  
 it|strong = "G0846". <sup>12</sup> And|strong = "G1161" after|strong = "G3326"  
 these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" he|strong = "G0846"  
 was|strong = "G0846" seen in|strong = "G1722" another|strong = "G2087"  
 form|strong = "G3444" by|strong = "G1722" two|strong = "G1417"  
 of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G0846", while|strong = "G1722"  
 they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3778" walking|strong = "G4043"  
 on|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G0846" way|strong = "G4198"  
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722" country|strong = "G0068". <sup>13</sup>  
 And|strong = "G0565" they|strong = "G2548" went|strong = "G0565"  
 away|strong = "G0565" and|strong = "G0565" gave news of|strong = "G3588"

it|strong="G1565" to|strong="G0518" the|strong="G3588"  
 rest|strong="G3062"; and|strong="G0565" they|strong="G2548"  
 had|strong="G3588" no|strong="G3761" belief in|strong="G4100"  
 what|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" said. <sup>14</sup> And|strong="G2532"  
 later|strong="G5305" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"  
 seen|strong="G2300" by|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"  
 eleven|strong="G1733" themselves|strong="G0846"  
 while|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" taking  
 food; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G2532" sharp  
 words|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846"  
 because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3748"  
 no|strong="G3756" faith|strong="G4100" and|strong="G2532"  
 their|strong="G0846" hearts were|strong="G3588" hard,  
 and|strong="G2532" because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G0846"  
 had|strong="G3748" no|strong="G3756" belief in|strong="G2532"  
 those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3748"  
 seen|strong="G2300" him|strong="G0846" after|strong="G1161"  
 he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3748" come back from|strong="G2532"  
 the|strong="G3588" dead. <sup>15</sup> And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"  
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846",  
 Go|strong="G4198" into|strong="G1519" all|strong="G3956"  
 the|strong="G3956" world|strong="G2889", and|strong="G2532"  
 give|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3956" good|strong="G2098"  
 news|strong="G2098" to|strong="G1519" everyone|strong="G3956". <sup>16</sup>  
 He|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" has|strong="G2532"  
 faith|strong="G4100" and|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588" given  
 baptism will|strong="G2532" get|strong="G4982"  
 salvation|strong="G4982"; but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532"  
 who|strong="G3588" has|strong="G2532" not|strong="G2532"  
 faith|strong="G4100" will|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" judged.  
<sup>17</sup> And|strong="G1161" these|strong="G3778" signs|strong="G4592"  
 will|strong="G3778" be|strong="G3778" with|strong="G1722"  
 those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" have|strong="G1473"  
 faith|strong="G4100": in|strong="G1722" my|strong="G1722"  
 name|strong="G3686" they|strong="G1161" will|strong="G3778"  
 send|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1544" evil spirits;  
 and|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" will|strong="G3778" make use  
 of|strong="G3686" new|strong="G2537" languages|strong="G1100"; <sup>18</sup>  
 They|strong="G0846" will|strong="G5100" take|strong="G0142"  
 up|strong="G0142" snakes|strong="G3789", and|strong="G2532"  
 if|strong="G2579" there is|strong="G5100" poison|strong="G2286"  
 in|strong="G1909" their|strong="G0846" drink|strong="G4095",  
 it|strong="G0846" will|strong="G5100" do|strong="G2192"  
 them|strong="G0846" no|strong="G3756" evil; they|strong="G0846"  
 will|strong="G5100" put|strong="G2007" their|strong="G0846"  
 hands|strong="G5495" on|strong="G1909" those|strong="G0846"